NL-91 (10-68)

# NATIONAL LIBRARY OTTAWA



## BIBLIOTHÈQUE NATIONALE OTTAWA

NAME OF AUTHOR. PHUP SWEE LIANG
NAME OF AUTHOR.
TITLE OF THESIS. ABILITY - FACTORS AND FAMILYTIC:
PSYCHOSOCIAL CIRCUMS TANCES
***************************************
UNIVERSITY UNIVERSITY OF ALBERTA
DEGREE FOR WHICH THESIS WAS PRESENTED.
YEAR THIS DEGREE GRANTED
Permission is hereby granted to THE NATIONAL LIBRARY
OF CANADA to microfilm this thesis and to lend or sell copies
of the film.
The author reserves other publication rights, and
neither the thesis nor extensive extracts from it may be
printed or otherwise reproduced without the author's
written permission. (Signed)
PERMANENT ADDRESS:  17 SUNBAR WALK
SING APORE, 15
REP OF SINGAPORE
DATED april 23 1976

### INFORMATION TO USERS

THIS DISSERTATION HAS BEEN MICROFILMED EXACTLY AS RECEIVED

This copy was produced from a microfiche copy of the original document. The quality of the copy is heavily dependent upon the quality of the original thesis submitted for microfilming. Every effort has been made to ensure the highest quality of reproduction possible.

PLEASE NOTE: Some pages may have indistinct print. Filmed as received.

Canadian Theses Division Cataloguing Branch National Library of Canada Ottawa, Canada K1A ON4

### AVIS AUX USAGERS

LA THESE A ETE MICROFILMEE TELLE QUE NOUS L'AVONS RECUE

Cette copie a été faite à partir d'une microfiche du document original. La qualité de la copie dépend grandement de la qualité de la thèse soumise pour le microfimage. Nous avons tout fait pour assurer une qualité supérieure de reproduction.

NOTA BENE: La qualité d'impression de certaines pages peut laisser à désirer. Microfilmée telle que nous l'avons reçue.

Division des thèses canadiennes Direction du catalogage Bibliothèque nationale du Canada Ottawa; Canada KIA ON4 PREVIOUSLY COPYRIGHTED MATERIAL IN APPENDIX IX, LEAVES \$21-236, NOT MICROFILMED.

PLEASE CONTACT THE UNIVERSITY FOR FURTHER INFORMATION.

The University of Alberta
Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research
2-8 University Hall
Edmonton, Alberta
T6G 2J9

### THE UNIVERSITY OF ALBERTA

ABILITY-FACTORS AND FAMILIAL PSYCHOSOCIAL CIRCUMSTANCES:
CHINESE AND MALAYS OF SINGAPORE

bу

PHUA SWEE LIANG



### A THESIS

SUBMITTED TO THE FACULTY OF GRADUATE STUDIES AND RESEARCH
IN PARTIAL FULFILMENT OF THE REQUIREMENTS FOR THE DEGREE
OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

IN

EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY

EDMONTON, ALBERTA

. SPRING 1976

# THE UNIVERSITY OF ALBERTA FACULTY OF GRADUATE STUDIES AND RESEARCH

•
The undersigned certify that they have read, and
recommend to the Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research,
for acceptance, a thesis entitled
Familial Psychosocial Circumstances: Chinese And Malays
Of Singapore.
submitted by
in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of
Doctor of Philosophy in Educational Psychology.
•
AS Mor Chithur Supervisor

External Examiner

Date 22. April, 1976...

#### Abstract

The two main purposes of this study were: 1.a) to investigate the patterns in a domain of school-related ability-factors across two samples of Singapore Chinese and Malay 14-year-old male pupils, and b), c), d) to similarly examine factor patterns in affective, process, and status domains of familial circumstances; and 2. to examine how the ability-factors relate to the affective-, process-, and status-factors.

An ability domain of 32 test measures was selected to define seven school-related elementary common factors. Principal component analysis followed by Promax oblique rotation produced nine first-order factors underlying this ability domain for both Chinese and Malay data separately. Loading interpretations confirmed by a mathematical factormatch identified eight equivalent factors across the Chinese and Malay patterns. These were Inductive Reasoning I, Number Facility, Flexibility of Closure, Speed of Closure, Spatial + Visualization, Verbal Reasoning, School-achievement and Inductive Reasoning II. The hypothesis that the emergent factors in both Chinese and Malay patterns would resemble the input factors defined by the tests selected, was confirmed in that the first seven above listed factors matched the predicted factors. Another hypothesis predicting the Chinese Schoolachievement factor to be more differentiated from its other withinpattern factors than its Malay counterpart would, was supported by the Squared Multiple Correlation between School-achievement and its corresponding within-pattern factors.

On the basis of Euro-American findings and the socio-cultural characteristics of the samples, three domains of familial psychosocial variables - affective, process, and status - were selected and the factors underlying each were in turn identified. The three factors in the affective domain were equivalent across Chinese and Malay patterns and resembled the three Schaefer original factors of Acceptance vs Rejection, Psychological Control, and Lax vs Firm Control. The two -Chinese and Malay equivalent process factors were interpreted as Learning Environment and Independence vs Parental School-achievement Motivation. With respect to the status domain the two clearly equivalent Chinese and Malay factors were Elder's Occupational-Educational Status, and Sibling Size vs Maternal Occupational-Educational Status. The two remaining Malay factors, Paternal Occupational-Educational Status and Material Index represented components of the Chinese Paternal Occupational-Educational Status + Material Index factor while the unrelated Chinese factor was interpreted as Home Induction to School Languages.

Intercorrelations among factors within the domain-pairs of ability-affective, ability-process, and ability-status, and canonical correlations between significantly correlated psychosocial-factors and ability-factors were rather low, indicating weak across-domain relationships for both Chinese and Malay samples. A hypothesis stating that relative to the affective and status domains, the process domain would exhibit the strongest link with School-achievement and Verbal Reasoning was not confirmed.

A major finding of this study, which is in contrast to Euro-American findings is the weak relationship between familial psychosocial circumstances and ability-factors. This finding indicates that for these subjects school effects are much more independent of the nature of the homes than what have been found in Euro-American settings.

The above finding has important implications for theory in that it draws attention to the fact that the relation of familial psychosocial circumstances to ability-factors has to be viewed in the context of the relative interplay between the home and school in fashioning the abilities. It has notable implications for practice in that it points to the potency of schooling and suggests that Euro-American type of education may be implemented in schools irrespective of the nature of the homes.

#### ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

I would like to express my thanks and appreciation to the members of the Oral Examining Committee, Dr. R.S. MacArthur (Chairman), Dr. P.E. Vernon (External Examiner), Dr. L.R. Gue, Dr., S. Hunka, and Dr. E.W. Romaniuk for their time and effort in reading this thesis and for their constructive comments on it.

I am very grateful to my supervisor, Dr. R.S. MacArthur for his advice, encouragement and support throughout the study and Dr. S. Hunka for the invaluable discussions on the statistical treatments in this study.

Deep appreciation is also extended to Mr. Chan Kai Yau, the Deputy Director (Schools), Ministry of Education, Singapore for his introductory letter to the Principals of the participating schools.

I would like also to thank the school principals, teachers and pupils for their generous assistance and cooperation during my fieldwork in Singapore.

Finally, but not least, I would like to thank the Canadian Government which through the Canadian Commonwealth Scholarship and Fellowship Plan has provided the financial support for this study.

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

CHAPTER		PAGE
I.	GENERAL PROBLEM	1
II.	SURVEY OF RELATED LITERATURE	6
	Patterns among Mental Tests	6
	Ability-factors and Environmental Experiences	9
	Environmental Experiences and Stability of Ability-factors	13
•	Familial Psychosocial Circumstances and Ability-factors	21
•	Summary	32
III.	DEFINITIONS, THEORETICAL RATIONALE, AND HYPOTHESES	37
	Definitions	37
•	Theoretical Rationale	38
=	Hypotheses	42 .
	Within-Ability-Domain - Hypothesis 1	42
٠	Hypothesis 2	.43
	Within-Psychosocial-Domains - Hypothesis 3	43.
	Between Ability Domain and Psychosocial Domains - Hypothesis 4	44
IV.	SAMPLES AND SAMPLING	45
	Samples	45
	Sampling	50
· v.	INSTRUMENTATION AND PILOT TESTING	52
	Instrumentation	⁻-52
	Affactive Domain	53

HAPTER	PAGE
	Process Domain
	Status Domain
-	Pilot Testing
	Treatment of HEQ Pilot Data
	Treatment of CRFBI (Mother Form) Data 60
VI.	PSYCHOSOCIAL MEASURES, ABILITÝ MEASURES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURES
	Measures in the Psychosocial Variable Domains 62
	Measures in the Ability Domain
•	Test Administration Procedures
VII.	ANALYSIS I - WITHIN-DOMAIN FACTOR PATTERNS AND HYPOTHESES TESTING
<b>b</b> -	Within-Domain Factor Patterns
	Within-Ability-Domain Factor Patterns
	Equivalent Chinese and Malay Ability-Factors . 83
$\cdot \int_{-i}$	Unrelated Chinese and Malay Ability-Factors 86
	Within-Affective-Domain Factor Patterns
	Within-Process-Domain Factor Patterns 95
. )	Within-Status-Domain Factor Patterns
` \	Testing of Within-Ability-Domain Hypotheses 100
	Hypothesis 1
4	Hypothesis 2
	Testing of Within-Psychosocial Domain Hypothesis 10
	Hypothesis 3

	CHAPTER	`	PAGE .
	VIII.	ANALYSIS II - BETWEEN-DOMAIN RELATIONS AND HYPOTHESIS TESTING	111
	•	Relating Ability Domain and Each of Three Psychosocial Domains	111
•		Chinese Ability-Affective Relations	114
,	•	Chinese Ability-Process Relations	114
•		Chinese Ability-Status Relations	114
		Chinese Relation of Familial Psychosocial Circumstances to Ability-factors	115
•		Malay Ability-Affective Relations	115
	e <sub>e</sub>	Malay Ability-Process Relations	115
•		Malay Ability-Status Relations	115
•	•	Malay Relation of Familial Psychosocial Circumstances to Ability-factors	117
• •	•	Ability-factors Unrelated to Familial Psychosocial Circumstances	118
		Canonical Relations between Contributory Ability-factors and Psychosocial-factors	118
		Chinese Ability-Psychosocial Canonical Relations	121
		Malay Ability-Psychosocial Canonical Relations	121
		Between-Domain Hypothesis Testing	. 122
	,	Hypothesis 4	. 122
••	IX.	SUMMARY, DISCUSSION, AND IMPLICATIONS	124
		Summary and Discussion of Findings	. 124
,		Within-Domain Patterns	. 124
	<u>.</u> .		<b>V</b>
		<b>x</b>	
•			

CHAPTER	₹				PAGE
	Chinese and Malay Ability	y-patterns			124
١	Chinese and Malay Affect	iye-patterr	ıs 🥎 🛰		127
•	Chinese and Malay Process	s-patterns		. 1	127
	Chinese and Malay Status	-patterns	• • •		127
1	Between-Domain Relations .	1	• • • •		128
	Significant Findings of this	s Study	· · · · · · · ·		132
<i>,</i>	Implications	<i>_</i>		٠ : منه.	132
,	Implications for Theory			• • •	132
. 1	'Implications for Practic	e <u>;</u> ,			135_
	Implications for Researc	h			136
• •	. * * *	:	_		,
REFERENCES				·	138
APPENDIX I	Home Environment Questionna	ire			146
APPENDIX II.	Rating Scheme for HEQ Items		• • •		176
APPENDIX III.	Schaefer Children's Reports Behaviour Inventory (CRPBI)		al		191
	CRPBI Scales and their Corr and Scoring Sheet	esponding	Items,		200
APPENDIX IV.	List of Participating Schoo	ls		. :	207
APPENDIX V.	Means and Standard Deviatio Measures for Chinese and Ma		•		209
APPENDIX VI.	Intercorrelations among Abi for Chinese and Malay Sampl				211
APPENDIX VII.	Means and Standard Deviatio Process, and Status Variabl	es for Chi	nese an		21/
	Malay Samples	<i>3.</i> • • • •	• • • •		214

CHAPTER	<b>≯</b>	•	PAGE
APPENDIX VIII.	Intercorrelations Amon Variables, 2) Process 3) Status Variables fo Malay Samples	Variables, and or Chinese and	 217
APPENDIX IX	Sample Items of Test Y the Ability Domain	leasures in	 220

# LIST OF TABLES

Table	Description	Page
1	Descriptive Data of Chinese and Malay Samples	51
2 .	Reliability of Judges' Ratings on Five Process Variables	60
3 .	Testing Schedule	73
. 4	Eigenvalues and Percentage of Total Variance Accounted for by First 9 Unrotated Principal Components (Elementary Ability-factors)	. 78
5 .	Chinese Promax Oblique First-order Ability Pattern	79
6	Malay Promax Oblique First-order Ability Pattern	80
· 7	Factor Matching for Promax Oblique First-order Ability Patterns of Chinese and Malay Samples	82
8	Promax Oblique First-order Ability Patterns for Chinese and Malay Samples	88 <del>ور</del>
9	Unrotated Principal Compount Factors of CRPBI (Mother Form) for Chinese and Malay Samples	90
10	Varimax Rotated Factors of CRPBI for Walloon, Chinese, and Malay Samples	92
11	Kaiser et al Rotated CRPBI Cosine Values Between Target Factor Matrix and Rotated Factor Matrix for Three Ethnic Samples	94
12	Chinese and Malay First-order Unrotated Process- factors With Their Associated Eigenvalues and Percentage of Total Variance	97
13	Promax Oblique First-order Process Patterns for Chinese and Malay Samples	98
1.4	Kaiser et al Rotated Process Cosine Values Between Target Matrix and Rotated Factor Matrix	100
15	Chinese and Malay First-order Unrotated Status- factors With Their Associated Eigenvalues and Percentage of Total Variance	103

Table	Description	Page
16	Promax Oblique First-order Status Patterns for Chinese and Malay Samples	104
17	Kaiser et al Rotated Status Cosine Values Between Target Matrix and Rotated Factor Matrix	105
18	Intercorrelations Between Ability-factors (Cols.) and Affective-, Process-, and Status-factors (Rows) for the Chinese Sample	112
19	Intercorrelations Between Ability-factors (Cols.) and Affective-, Process-, and Status-factors (Rows) for the Malay Sample	113
20	Significant Correlations of Ability-factors with Affective-, Process-, and Status factors for Chinese and Malay Samples	116
21	Canonical Loadings for the Ability-factors and Psychosocial-factors (Chinese)	119
22	Canonical Loadings for the Ability-factors and Psychosocial-factors (Malays)	120

# LIST OF FIGURES

Figure		Page
1	Eigenvalue Profiles for the Test Measures (Principal Axes Factor Analyses for Chinese and Malay Sample)	. 77
2	Eigenvalue Profiles for the Process Variables (Principal Axes Factor Analyses for Chinese and Malay Samples)	96
3	Eigenvalue Profiles for the Status Variables (Principal Axes Factor Analyses for Chinese and Malay Samples)	101
4	Significantly Related Ability-factors and Affective-, Process-, and Status-factors for Chinese and Malay Samples	123

### CHAPTER I

### GENERAL PROBLEM

The present study investigates the major underlying dimensions characterizing a domain of tests measuring school-related abilities, and examines the generalizability of Euro-American trends concerning the relation of differential abilities to familial psychosocial circumstances for Chinese and Malay boys of Singapore. These are two non-Euro-American ethnic groups differing in traditional cultures but having been inducted to a common English-instructed Euro-American-evolved type of schooling.

Coherence among tests within the ability domain has been fruitfully demonstrated through factor-analytic studies. Depending upon the theoretical rationals and the factoring technique adopted, different but reconcilable patterns among tests have emerged. Thus factors, such as verbal-educational (v:ed), spatial-perceptual-practical (k:m), and inductive reasoning (i) (Vernon, 1969; MacArthur, 1973; 1974); fluid (Gf) and crystallized (Gc) intelligence (Cattell, 1963; Horn & Cattell, 1966); Visualization (Gv) and Speed (Gs) (Horn, 1968); the well-known and extensively used Thurstone's Primary Mental Abilities (PMA) of Verbal (V), Number (N), Reasoning (R), Space or Visualization (S), Perceptual Speed (P), Inductive Reasoning (I), Rote Memory (R), Deductive Reasoning (D), and Word Fluency (W) (Thurstone, 1938); and the cognitive factors associated with the French, Ekstrom, and Price (FEP) kit of reference tests (French, et al, 1963); represent some of the functional unities commonly identified within the mental ability domain. Cenerally

factors like the PMA or the FEP primary abilities are considered to be more elementary or narrow abilities while those like v:ed, k:m, Gf, Gc and their equivalents represent broader abilities.

Empirical studies on the patterning of abilities, taken together, indicate that the elementary primary abilities of the FEP type appear to be stable both within Euro-American cultures (Hakstian & Cattell, 1974), and across diverse non-Euro-American cultural groups which have been inducted to the Euro-American system of education. This provides a basis for the establishment of similar abilities to be used for group comparisons into the relation of abilities to familial psychosocial circumstances.

Investigations into the relationships between home environmental characteristics and mental abilities generally adopt one of two common procedural approaches. One approach involves directly measuring postulated effective environmental variables and studying the extent of association these have with the particular abilities of interest or molar measures of them. The other approach is associated with group comparisons of patterns of abilities. This methodology of investigation involves identifying cohorts of subjects who are characterized by a particular environmental characteristic and examining their patterning of abilities.

Both these lines of investigation have uncovered a wide range of possible environmental correlates of mental abilities for Euro-American cultural groups. Generally they fall into three main categories; anamely, affective (Hurley, 1965), process (Bloom, 1964), and status

variables, which in the context of this study will be subsumed under the generic term 'psychosocial' variables. Affective variables may be viewed as the emotive-experiential accompaniments of parent-child interactional processes that are likely to affect the child's inclinations to explore the 'physical, interpersonal, and ideational aspects of the environment'(Hurley, 1965; p. 19), such as warmth, hostility and affection. Process variables concern the more dynamic and purposeful interactions between parent and child that bear directly on the cognitive development of the latter; examples of these are, 'Parental Aspirations for Child's Education', 'Direct Teaching Activities', 'Educational Activities', and 'Encouragement for Activeness'. Finally, status variables represent the more tangible aspects of the home, such as family structure, or socioeconomic indicants like parental occupation, amount and quality of modern appliances, and other similar forms of material wealth.

Individual studies vary in the emphases given to particular categories of home environmental variables, but comparisons on the relative degree of association between status and process variables, each separately with abilities have been made. In the last decade, a series of studies pioneered by the works of Wolf and his colleagues at Chicago (Wolf, 1964b), have to a large extent established the relatively stronger association between the process variables and mental abilities. Similar comparisons have yet to be made with the affective category, but suggestive evidence presented by child developmental studies (Hurley, 1965; Horn, 1970; Bayley, 1971), calls for consideration to be given to

this category of familial psychosocial variables.

Arising from the potpourri of studies on the relation of abilities to familial psychosocial circumstances are the consistent findings on the relatively stronger link for process variables. The cumulative learning models of abilities (Hebb, 1949; Piaget, 1964; Ferguson, 1954; 1956; Gagne, 1968; Horn, 1968) have presented a case for early learning in the home. Considering that the home is the child's first encounter with his learning environment, what is learnt there represents the prerequisite learning upon which the school can build related and more complex skills. This is particularly so for verbal abilities in Euro-American context, where the home and school mutually reinforce each other in fostering these abilities. Whether this relatively stronger link in favour of process variables can be generalized to groups for whom the home and school are not mutually reinforcing institutions is a moot point.

There have been indications from some Euro-American studies that absence of familial psychosocial supports for ability development can be compensated by schooling effects. A case in point is this observation made by Douglas et al (1968).

"...deficiencies of interest and ambition on the part of parents are, to a large extent, offset by good teaching". (p. 179)

It may be argued that this compensatory role of schooling effects can also be extended to other familial psychosocial variables. Horn and Vernon have frequently underlined in their writings, that some abilities can be developed under the aegis of the school, and some of Vernon's

ل ن ابسعو cross-cultural findings (1969) have reflected this. A stronger case can be made for this compensatory function of schooling for children whose verbal abilities have been measured and developed primarily through a language not frequently used in the home. Clearly, in such a situation, the more crucial factor is the child's own responsiveness to schooling.

Circumstances which would affect this responsiveness to schooling are more likely to be nutritional and health conditions, or even genetic equipment. In reality, these 'factors' often go along with status variables such as socioeconomic status, and educational and occupational level of parents. Status variables per se pay not contribute substantially to the link of familial psychosocial circumstances to abilities, but when they operate as indicators of such underlying familial psychosocial circumstances, then their impact may be realized. In addition, affective variables may also affect the child's responsiveness to schooling in that the type of discipline he receives at home may, or may not equip him with the mental discipline for school work.

In the light of the preceding discussions, the purposes of this study are: 1.a) to investigate the patterns in a domain of school-related ability-factors across two samples of Singapore Chinese and Malay 14-year-old male pupils and b) (c), d) to similarly examine factor patterns in affective, process and status domains of familial circumstances; and 2) to examine how the ability-factors generated relate to familial psychosocial circumstances that Euro-American studies have consistently identified as correlates of abilities.

### CHAPTER II

### · SURVEY OF RELATED LITERATURE

### Patterns among Mental Tests

The theoretical and methodological substrate for structuring within the mental ability domain had its genesis in the two-factor theory of Spearman (1927). Examining the consistent phenomenon of positive intercorrelations among the varied putative intelligence tests of his day led Spearman to formulate, by means of the tetrad technique, the theory that every ability has two underlying components namely, a general mental capacity factor 'g', which is common among all tests, and a specific factor 's', which is unique to the particular cognitive task. In operational terms, 'g' is the capacity to 'perceive relations and educe correlates'. It depends on the mental energy one is endowed with at birth and hence is innate and relatively fixed while the s-factors are largely the crystallizations of education and training related to the task (Vernon, 1961; p. 13).

A shortcoming of Spearman's theory lies in its omission of intermediate group factors between the all-embracing 'g' factor at one extreme and the unique s-factors at the other. Empirical data tended to negate the practical validity of the theory, and rather to point to the existence of broad group factors which arose as a result of overlapping between s-factors.

The question of a nexus between the s-factors was approached by Thurstone's development of the multiple factor analytic technique

(Thurstone, 1931). In 1938, he applied this analytic tool to ability data and obtained what appeared then, to be a totally different structural picture of the intellect from Spearman's. Thurstone's result established the existence of a series of distinct primary factors, of which the well-known and extensively used Thurstone Primary Mental Abilities (PMA) were: Verbal (V), Number (N), Perceptual Speed (P), Inductive Reasoning (I), Rote Memory (R), Deductive Reasoning (D), Word Fluency (W), and Speed and Visualization (S). Later analytical studies demonstrated that Thurstone's PMA and Spearman's 'g' were reconcilable in that further factoring of the PMA produced a single factor. A more comprehensive mapping of primary abilities was subsequently undertaken by French (1951) and later revised by French, Ekstrom, and Price (1963). A more recent study by Hakstian and Cattell (1974) demonstrated the replicability of some of the French, Ekstrom and Price (FEP) primary abilities.

Burt (1949) introduced the concept of hierarchy in the structuring of abilities. His hierarchical structure consisted of an overall general ability which subdivides into two broad group factors of intellectual ability and practical ability. These two broad factors in turn could undergo further differentiation into minor group factors, three of which had been identified as mechanical memory, visual perception, and motor dexterity.

Vernon advanced Burt's hierarchical theory by elaborating on a more fully differentiated model (1965; 1969). His model is analogous to a genealogical tree, with 'g' the 'universal' among all tests at the

peak. Once the 'g' component is removed, the residuals of tests fall into one of two major factors — verbal—educational (v:ed), and spatial—perceptual—practical (k:m). Each of these can be further subdivided into more minor group factors such as verbal fluency, number, and the creative factors under v:ed and spatial, psychomotor, and mechanical information factors under k:m. Finer sub-division of these minor factors into specific factors of the Spearman—type is also possible, but these according to Vernon, are too trivial to be of any significance. Vernon also drew attention to the likelihood of intermediate group factors between the major and minor group factors.

Integrating the Burt-Vernon hierarchical structure and Thurstohe's PMA pattern is Cattell's theory of fluid and crystallized intelligence (1963). This theory distinguishes between two distinct, but 'interrelated and cooperative' factors above the level of Thurstone's PMA, which Cattell called fluid (Gf) and crystallized (Gc) intelligence. Subsequent testing and revisions of the theory (Horn & Cattell, 1966; Horn, 1966; 1968; Cattell, 1971) led to the crystallization of the Triadic Theory of ability structuring. According to the present form (Hakstian & Cattell, 1974), the organization of abilities may be conceptualized to be at three levels - 1) the highest order stratum of broad capacities of which the original fluid and crystallized intelligence are but only two examples, 2) the intermediate stratum of 'provincial powers' such as visual and auditory organizing powers, and 3) the first order stratum of primary abilities, which in this theory has been given the psychological term of agencies by Cattell. The relations between these

strata have also been diagrammatically represented (Horn, 1966b; p. 557, Horn, 1972; p. 498).

There are other models for describing structurings among tests but for the purposes of the present study the above discussion will suffice.

# Ability-factors and Environmental Experiences

Parallel to the developments achieved in describing the wide range of mental tests parsimoniously in terms of ability-factors or patterns were also efforts made to relate such factors to environmental experiences. Thus, Spearman's s-factors represented the component of tests that are largely the result of education and training related to the specific task. Vernon has made frequent references to the emergence of factors through contiguous educational and training experiences. He underlined that any factorial pattern or structure is not invariant but can change, depending on the type of education and training. Inherent in Tryon's second mechanism in accounting for intercorrelations among tests was also the recognition given to environmental influences (Anastasi, 1970; p. 900).

between ability-factors and environmental circumstances during development. An important aspect of the theory lies in the integrating principles advanced to explain how primary mental abilities become organized into broad capacities like Gf and Gc. In his initial formulation of the theory, Cattell gave the impression that Gf represented innate capacity, uninfluenced by nurture, while Gc represented the interactive

product of an individual's Gf and his culture. Subsequent refinements of the theory, as noted above fied to modifications in the interpretations of Gf and Gc, and hence the nature of environmental experiences associated with the development of each. The basic conceptual difference between Gf and Gc is best given in this statement by Horn (1966b):

"The distinction between Gf and Gc is thus not conceived as a difference between physiological and experiential origin but between two kinds of experience in which the physiological potential becomes expressed." (p. 555)

Gf experiences represent the relatively common aspects which are essentially universals in our physical world whereas Gc is closely linked with the more culturally embedded experiences.

The articulation between ability organizations and learning finds expression in the learning theories of Rerguson (1954; 1956) and Gagne (1968). Ferguson proposed his 'limits of learning' theory in an attempt to reconcile ability-factors with learning, and consequently environmental experiences. He regarded abilities as prior 'overlearned acquisitions' that have reached relative stability. His theory draws upon the principle of transfer of learning to account for the emergence of ability-factors. Through the mechanism of positive transfer, the learning of one intellectual task enhances the learning of other similar tasks. Consequently, these related tasks would be positively correlated as have been observed for various classes of related tests of intellectual abilities, such as tests of various aspects of verbal reasoning and others. Ferguson's concept of the relationship between ability-level

and the differentiation of abilities, as contained in this statement,

"As the learning of a particular task continues, the ability to perform it becomes gradually differentiated from, although not necessarily independent of other abilities which facilitate this differentiation" (1954; p. 110)

implies the existence of a hierarchical ordering of abilities (Messick, 1972; p. 361). Furthermore, implicit in this statement is also the notion that the level of ability determines the extent of differentiation among abilities. In other words, given a number of similar tasks, a more differentiated pattern of abilities would emerge for groups of individuals who have attained a higher mastery level than for those at a lower level.

Ferguson further emphasized that abilities are the interactive product of an individual's biological propensities and cultural preferences for certain kinds of learning at particular age levels. This accounts for the emergence of different patterns of abilities among people of diverse cultural backgrounds as well as the variations in factorial loadings of the same test used in different environmental settings.

Gagne (1968) contended that mental ability entails a cumulative process, during which skills of increasing complexity are progressively built upon earlier-learnt simpler ones. These various skills form a transfer hierarchy, ranging from simple stimulus-response connections through chains (motor and verbal), multiple discriminations, concepts, and simple rules to complex rules at the peak of the hierarchy. This

transfer hierarchy of Gagné's can be viewed as an analog to a hierarchy of ability-factors. It follows from this standpoint that cultural preferences prescribe what should be learn; at particular levels, and that the nature of this hierarchy would vary across cultural groups.

Conceptualization of factor formation as cumulative learning is also supported by a number of other writers. Carroll (1966) attributed the formation of factors to a number of possible causes, amongst which are prerequisite learning, transfer of learning and co-occurrences of experiences under the aegis of the home, the school and the community. Horn (1967, 1968) described ability-factors as compounds resulting from the welding of anlage functions, aids, and concepts. These three skills form a hierarchy of increasing complexity in the direction of anlage functions, aids and concepts. The acquisition of the two more complex skills of aids and concepts also involves accretion of learning. Not denigrating the role of positive transfer, Horn maintained that avoidance-learning can also bring about intercorrelations among tasks for which no transfer effect exists. He explicated (1967) how both positive transfer of learning and avoidance-learning can operate within the school system to influence the development of abilities. Vernon shared similar views with Horn is shown in this statement of his,

"...much of the phenomena on mental growth and decline can be explained in terms of transfer and motivation." (1969; p. 81)

Both Horn and Vernon take the stand that effective schooling has a bearing on the formation of abilities.

The relation between ability-factors and environmental circumstances identified through factor analysis also finds support in the recognition of environmental circumstances in the Piagetian system of approach to the development of cognitive abilities (Vernon, 1965; Anastasi, 1970; Messick, 1972).

It is evident from the above discussions that there is considerable theoretical convergence (factorial, learning, and developmental) on the important role of experiential differences in influencing the development of, and organization of abilities. However, this theoretical consideration provides no elucidation on what constitutes favourable environmental conditions or what cultural characteristics favour the formation of what types of abilities. It follows therefore that the identification of environmental conditions associated with the emergence of ability-factors will have to be approached empirically. Environmental Experiences and Stability of Ability-factors

'specific' environmental characteristics appear to substantiate the theoretical viewpoint that the differentiation of abilities is bound up with the relevant experiences the child encounters in the course of development. Some of these experiences have been found to relate to schooling, some to familial psychosocial circumstances, and others to ecological characteristics in the environment at large.

Filella (1960) demonstrated how different ability-factors can emerge from the same pattery of tests as a result of educational and socioeconomic differences. He administered a battery of six tests,

adapted for Colombian use from the Differential Aptitude Test Battery, to high school boys in Colombia, South America. Two groups differing in educational experiences were drawn from the Technical High School boys and Academic High School boys separately, while the two socioeconomic level groups were drawn from the private and public high school boys who followed a common curriculum but differed on socioeconomic levels. Though two factors were identified in both the patterns of the Technical High School and Academic High School groups, the nature of these two factors defined by tests yielding high loadings, differed among the groups. In the former group pattern, the two factors were best described as quantitative reasoning and spatial-mechanical reasoning while in the latter group, they were best described as verbal and non-verbal. Socioeconomic-comparisons on the ability patterns revealed that the high socioeconomic level group exhibited a sharper differentiation between verbal and non-verbal factors, and the nature of these factors also differed among the groups. In the high socioeconomic group (represented by the private high schools) the verbal factor was a broad acadedic factor resembling Vernon's v:ed while the non-verbal factor was considered a non-verbal reasoning factor having numerical, mechanical and spatial components. In the low socioeconomic group (represented by the public high schools) the verbal factor was defined strictly by verbal tests while the non-verbal factor was identified as a mechanical-spatial factor, resembling Vernon's k:m factor.

Similar cross-socioeconomic-class and cross-school-curricular comparisons of ability patterning were made by Dockrell (1966) with English school children from primary schools, and Grammar (Academic),

Technical, and Modern (General) secondary schools. Starting from the theoretical position of Ferguson (1954) and Vernon (1961), he hypothesized certain differences in the differentiation and nature of abilities to be associated with socioeconomic and school curricular variants. A battery of tests, sampling verbal and non-verbal aptitudes, linguistic and numerical skills, and practical and spatial abilities was administered to 10-, 12-, and 14-year -old school children classified as middle or lower social class groups on the basis of their fathers' occupations. Within each social class group of 12- and 14year-olds were also subgroups distinguished by Academic, Technical, and General type of education. Cross-social-group comparisons of ability patterning results confirmed Dockrell's original hypothesis that middleclass groups would exhibit a greater degree of differentiation of abilities than the lower class group. Comparisons among the patterns pertaining to different type of schools for the 12- and 14-year old pupils revealed sharper differentiation in abilities for the Academic and Technical types than for the General type.

Vernon (1969) found evidence of schooling and cultural effects in the differentiation of abilities among the English, Hebridean, Jamaican, Ugandan, and Canadian Indians and Eskimos which he tested with his extensive and diversive battery of individual and group tests. Though there were generally cross-cultural similarities in the main ability-factors underlying his battery of tests for the English, Eskimo and Canadian Indian groups, there were some significant variations in the Hebridean, Jamaican and Ugandan groups. For example, in the Hebridean and Jamaican patterns, the g factor appeared to fuse with the

v:ed factor, giving rise to a g:v factor which also loaded on non-educational tests. This indicated that the verbal, reasoning, and perceptual abilities for these groups were less clearly differentiated. In the light of this g:v factor's correlation with environmental characteristics, Vernon interpreted it to reflect 'modern sophistication and cultural stimulus vs traditional and restricted' way of life for the Hebridean group, and the role of schooling for the Jamaican group. In the Ugandan group no g factor was identified, but there emerged a distinct v:ed factor with negligible loadings on Matrices, Draw-a-Man and Koh's tests. This factor was interpreted as highlighting the heavy reliance of school—achievement on the specialized ability to acquire the English language in the case of the Ugandan pupils.

Another extensive cross-cultural investigation was carried out by Irvine (1969) with Elementary and Secondary High School pupils in Kenya, Zambia, and Rhodesia. Irvine employed group tests sampling verbal, numerical, spatial, mechanical and perceptual tasks. Cross-ethnic similarity occurred with broad factors which Irvine interpreted as closely allied to the drill skills which were necessary for school success for the samples he used. Thus, the greatest cross-ethnic consistency was found with overlearned drill skills such as language usage, and mechanics of Arithmetic, while least consistency occurred with abilities like perceptual and reasoning skills which are more dependent on culturally diverse learning outside of school.

In his cross-cultural studies on the patterning of abilities with reference to Central Canadian Inuit , Nsenga Zambians, Northwest Green-

land Eskimos, and Alberta Whites, MacArthur (1973a; 1973b; 1974a; 1974b) obtained findings which appeared to jibe with those obtained by Vernon. Using another extensive and diversive battery of tests, though a variant of Vernon's, MacArthur obtained a relatively consistent pattern of three first-order broad oblique factors underlying his battery of tests for all the groups he tested. These three factors, identified by him as verbal-educational (v:ed), spatial-field-independence (k:m) and inductive reasoning (i) are similar to the three main ability-factors of verbal-educational (v:ed), spatial-perceptual-practical (k:m) and general reasoning (g), Vernon obtained with his battery of tests and groups of subjects.

In spite of the relative consistency of the three factors,

MacArthur (1974b) observed notable ethnic differences in patterning,
caused by some merging or splitting within this framework of three
factors. Thus, though his Eskimo, Inuit and Alberta White samples
generally exhibited the three identified factors in their patterning, in
the Nsenga Zambian pattern, the v:ed and i factors merged into one
factor. This Nsenga feature resembles the same feature Vernon had found
in his Jamaican and Ugandan groups. Likewise, the findings on the
Eskimos and Canadian Indians corroborated Vernon's findings on similar
indigenous groups in Canada.

MacArthur (1974a) also compared the relative strengths of his groups on the three consistent ability-factors (assessed through their main marker tests) and noted that the abilities least affected by Native-White background differences were those involving inductive

reasoning from non-verbal stimuli, while those most affected pertained to the verbal-educational factor. In addition, the non-verbal abilities of the Indians and Eskimos were not restricted to concrete operations but involved abstract symbolic representations. MacArthur attributed the strengths of Canadian Indians and Eskimos on the non-verbal abilities to ecological and child upbringing 'factors'.

It would appear from the findings of Vernon, Irvine and MacArthur, that with non-Euro-American cultural groups, abilities associated with the verbal-educational factor tended to tie up with the particular ability of learning the English language, the verbal medium through which these abilities were assessed.

Investigations into the cross-cultural generality of the more elemental primary abilities have also received considerable attention. Vandenberg (1967) examined the cross-cultural generality of the Thurstone PMAs with Chinese college students in America and Spanish speaking South American college students. Administering a large battery of PMA tests in English and the native language of the respective groups, Vandenberg identified seven similar factors among the two groups. These were identified as Native language ability, Verbal ability, Memory, Spatial, Reasoning, Perceptual Speed and Number ability.

El Abd (1970) administered a battery of 14 tests, covering the primary abilities of Flexibility of Closure, Speed of Closure, Number Facility, Word Fluency, Verbal Comprehension, Spatial Orientation, and Perceptual Speed to two samples of African students - Higher School Certificate boys and male University undergraduates. The cross-group

factorial patterns turned out to be similar and though Al Abd used the Guilford Structure of Intellect model to label these equivalent factors, in terms of the traditional PMA terminology, the seven interpretable factors resembled the input ability-factors.

The consistent findings on the relatively stable PMAs, obtained by Vandenberg and El Abd were corroborated by findings from a study on younger subjects. Flores and Evans (1972) carried out a comparative factorial study on two Canadian and two Filipino samples of Grade 6 and Grade 8 boys. A battery of 18 tests, consisting of the Raven Progressive Matrices test, and selected tests from Thurstone's PMA battery and the FEP kit of reference tests for cognitive factors, was chosen to define these primary abilities of Word Fluency, Spatial Facility, Perceptual Speed, Arithmetic, Numerical Facility, Reasoning and Associative Memory. It was found that the resulting factor patterns for all four samples generally had similar factors, though a slight variation in composition of tests existed among the factors for different groups. Though the hierarchical factoring procedure was used, the nature of the factors which emerged for all groups resembled the PMAs of Verbal Comprehension, Numerical Facility, Spatial Facility, Associative Memory, and Induction.

A more comprehensive check on the reproducibility of primary abilities was carried out recently by Hakstian and Cattell (1974). They administered a large battery of 57 tests covering a comprehensive range of identified primary abilities to 347 young adult residents of Edmonton and its vicinity. By a careful selection of 3 marker tests per

factor they were able to reproduce their predicted input primary abilities. These were identified as Verbal Comprehension (V), Induction (I), Spatial Orientation (S), Perceptual (Clerical) Speed (P), Flexibility of Closure (Cf), Speed of Closure (Cs), Span Memory (Ms), Meaningful Memory (Mm), Associative Memory (Ma), Mechanical Knowledge (Mk), Aiming (A), Ideational Fluency (Fi), Word Fluency (Fw), Originality (O), Divergent Production of Semantic Classes (DMC), Spelling (Sp), Esthetic Judgment (E), and Representational Drawing (Rd). It has yet to be demonstrated whether this whole collection of primaries may be reproduced with other groups of subjects, but the reproducibility of some of the primaries does reaffirm Royce's contention (1973) concerning their invariance.

In summing up, the studies cited in this section have shown that ability-factors underlying the same battery of tests may vary across different cultural groups. Within the same culture, subgroups distinguished by differences in specialized training or socioeconomic standing may also exhibit different ability-factors underlying the same battery of tests. For subjects who are non-native speakers of English, the ability-factors underlying tests with high verbal contents may be clouded by the specific ability of learning the English language. The elementary common ability-factors (Horn, 1972) appear to be relatively stable among Euro-American subjects and subjects of other cultural groups who have been exposed to Euro-American educational treatments, and acculturation. In this respect, they provide a potential source of common abilities for use in comparative studies on the relation of

familial psychosocial circumstances to abilities. From the standpoint of cumulative learning theory, they should also be the more important abilities to be considered, since they represent the elementary processes upon which more complex skills develop.

# Familial Psychosocial Circumstances and Ability-factors

Most of the earlier studies on the relation of familial psychosocial circumstances to ability-factors tended to identify status variables of the home, such as material possessions, parental occupation, family income, family size and structure, or more global indices such as social class, and examine how these related to gross measures of intelligent behaviour, such as IQ scores. Typical instruments sampling this type of home variables have been covered by Mosychuk (1969) in his review of literature.

Later studies however, have demonstrated a more comprehensive sampling of familial psychosocial variables to include additional variables which characterized the more dynamic aspects of the home environment or in Bloom's terminology (Bloom, 1964), environmental processes.

One such study was carried out in Aberdeen by Fraser (1959) on a representative sample of 408, 12-year-old secondary pupils. Data on the material, cultural, motivational, and emotional aspects of the home were obtained by interviews. Each of the home variables measured - Parents' education rating, General book reading in home, Newspaper and magazine reading, Income, Family size, Living space, Occupation,

Abnormal or broken home, Parents' educational and vocational aspirations, Parental encouragement, General family atmosphere, and Mother at work -

were correlated with general intelligence scores and a measure of school-achievement. The significant correlations obtained, ranged between .28 to .66, but of these, the highest value occurred with the variable, 'Parental Encouragement' for both cognitive measures. Only one variable exhibited non-significant correlational relationship with both IQ and school-achievement, namely, the 'Mother at work' variable. Another noteworthy feature shown in the correlational findings is that all variables appeared to have higher correlations with school-achievement than with IQ.

Another noteworthy study on the relationship between home environment and test performance was conducted by Douglas (1964) in Britain. He examined the home conditions of 5000 children born within the first week of March, 1946, during infancy, 8 years and 11 years of age. home variables studied covered housing conditions, family size, paternal and maternal education and social class, parents' interests and aspirations, and parental encouragement and educational ambition for the child. The cognitive measures included intelligence, English and Arithmetic tests, and 11+ selection results. Analyses were carried out to examine the effects that differences on each of the home variables would have on average test scores at age 8 and 11 years. It was found that generally, parental encouragement and educational ambition for the child exhibited greatest influence, though overcrowding, unsatisfactory housing conditions and family size were also relevant 'factors'. Furthermore these variables exhibited cumulative effects during the 8-11 period. It was also noted that some variables appeared to operate differently in different social class. For example, children from middle-class homes were less influenced by their parents' attitudes than were children from working-class homes.

The phenomenon that home conditions may operate differently in different social classes in Britain as observed by Douglas, was corroborated by findings from a study by Swift (1967). Swift investigated the association between family environment and 11+ success in an attempt to identify some familial predictors for 11+ success. He defined his family environment in terms of these variables - economic characteristic, family structure, occupational status, and parental educational experience and attitudes. The economic characteristic variable was assessed by a material index computed by giving a score of 1 to houseownership, car-ownership, father's weekly take-home pay if more than thirteen pounds, and rooms-persons ratio of the family more than 1. The findings revealed that father's occupation had a stronger link with 11+ success than mother's occupation before marriage; parental education was related to 11+ success for working class families but appeared to be of less importance for middle class families. Social class membership also had an effect on the relation between 'Material Index' and 'Parental Attitudes to School' and 11+ success. Thus 'Material Index' was found to have significant association with 11+ success, but when the sample was broken down into middle-class and working-class subgroups, no significant relationship existed for the middle-class group. Also, working-class families who saw clearly the link between education and economic success tended to have successful children, but

this was less so in the middle-class group.

In each of the ethnic samples. Vernon had tested (op cit), he correlated each of the emergent ability-factors with home background data which he collected from interviews. From his results over all the cultural groups, it may be inferred that generally, the verbal abilities were highly associated with home variables, such as 'Cultural Stimulus', 'Linguistic Background', and 'Planfulness in the Home'; while non-verbal abilities, more specifically spatial-perceptual abilities were either associated with Masculine Dominance in the home and Encouragement of Initiative, or not correlated with any home environmental variables. The relationship of Socioeconomic Status to abilities was not very clear-cut, but when it was associated with any ability it tended to exhibit a moderate correlation. A striking feature which emerged at the cross-cultural level was that there was evidence of the home environmental variables relating differently to abilities in different cultural groups. For example, in the Eskimo group, the g factor did not correlate with Socioeconomic Status, Cultural Stimulus nor Planfulness in the Home and in the Ugandan group, Socioeconomic Status was most highly correlated with the verbal ability-factor.

Pioneered by Volf and his colleagues at Chicage (1964b), a series of studies had been conducted to demonstrate that relative to status variables, process variables of the home were more closely linked to abilities. The Chicago technology of measurement conceptualized the total—name environment surrounding an individual as being composed of a complex system of subenvironments, each of which is related to the

development of a 'specific' characteristic. Furthermore for any individual characteristic, a subenvironment that is likely to affect its development can be identified and assessed through behavioural characteristics.

Thus, Wolf (1964a) adopted the above methodology in studying the link between home environmental circumstances and general intelligence as assessed through the Hemmon-Nelson Test of Mental Ability. Wolf's subenvironment consisted of three press variables - Press for Schoolachievement Motivation, Press for Language Development, and Provisions for General Learning. These three process variables taken together resembled Vernon's 'Cultural Stimulus' and 'Linguistic Background' variables. Wolf developed an interview schedule to collect the data from the mother of each of his child subjects. The total score on these three variables was found to correlate .69 with the intelligence measure. The status variables sampled for investigation were father's occupation, a combined rating of parent education, and an index of social class representing a weighted combination of ratings of occupation, source of income, type of house and dwelling area. It was found that the process variables gave a multiple correlation of .76 with the intelligence measure, in contrast to .40 for the status variables with intelligence.

Dave (1963) had applied the same methodology to measure the educational environment of the home he hypothesized would bear a relationship with school-achievement. The total scores on his six process variables (Aghievement Press, Language Models, Academic Guidance,

Activeness of the Family, Intellectuality in the Home, and Work Habits in the Family) when correlated with school-achievement (measured by the IOWA Test of Basic Skills) gave a correlation of .80, as against .02 for the combined scores on the status variables (similar to those used in Wolf's study) with school-achievement. Dave's study was replicated on Trinidad elementary school children by Dyer (1967) and much the same result was obtained. Plowden et al (1967) also found somewhat similar results in favour of a stronger link between process variables and reading ability. Of the process variables (Aspirations for the Child, Literacy of the Home, Parental Interest in Schoolwork) and status variables (Father's education, Mother's education, Father's occupational group, Number of dependent children, Physical activities of the home), examined in relation to reading ability, they found that the former variables contributed more substantially to reading ability.

Following along the lines of the Chicago school of investigation, Marjoribanks (4970) investigated the relative relationship between process variables, and status variables, to four well-established Thurstone's PMAs of Verbal, Number, Reasoning, and Spatial abilities.

The subjects under study were Grade 5 boys sampled from five Canadian ethnic groups. Focusing on those process variables which previous research findings (Vernon, op cit; Bing, 1963; Ferguson & Maccoby, 1966; Witkin et al, 1962) had shown to relate to his four abilities of interest, he selected eight process variables for investigation, namely, Press for School-achievement, Press for Activeness, Press for Intellectuality, Press for Independence, Press for English, Press for Ethlan-

guage, Father's Dominance and Mother's Dominance. Six standard status variables - Education of Father, Education of Mother, Occupation of Father, Number of Children in Family, Crowding Ratio, and Ordinal Position in Family, were selected for testing his hypothesis that process variables would contribute more substantially to the variation in scores on the ability tasks than the status variables. The findings confirmed this hypothesis.

Variables in their investigations on the link between home environmental circumstances and bilities. Drawing upon the process variables which previous researchers had underpinned as indicative of being more specifically linked to the differential abilities in the WISC battery, Mosychuk (1969) developed a Differential Environmental Process Variable Scale consisting of 10 process variables to examine the extent of their relationships to the WISC component abilities. The 'patterns' of his findings reiterated the trends in previous findings that:

- 1) Verbal abilities were highly correlated with Parental Academic and Vocational Aspirations, Parents' Knowledge of, and Interest in Child's Educational Development, Linguistic Background, Learning Materials in the Home, and a Secure, Planful, Purposeful Home;
- 2) Numerical and Reasoning abilities were linked with home exposure to rich and variegated visual and kinaesthetic stimuli, and encouragement of resourcefulness and initiative;
- 3) Spatial and Perceptual abilities correlated negatively with Female Dominance in upbringing.

Garber and Ware (1970) described the development of an instrument called the 'Home Environment Review' (HER), which was designed to serve two functions. The first being to examine the home characteristics which would be manipulable by educators and the second to measure variables which they considered to be more directly linked with schoolachievement. The HER variables included: 1) Expectations for Child's Schooling, 2) Awareness of Child's Development, 3) Rewards for Intellectual Development, 4) Press for Language Development, 5) Availability and Use of Supplies for Language Development, 6) Learning Opportunities Outside the Home, 7) Materials for Learning in the Home, 8) Reading Press, and 9) Trust in School. Using stepwise multiple regression analysis on the nine HER components as predictors and scores on the Peabody Picture Vocabulary Test as criterion, Garber and Ware found that the two HER components which had significant bearing on the intelligence criterion were 'Expectations for the Child's School Success' and 'Learning Materials in the Home'.

Jones (1972) selected only those of Mosychuk's DEPVAR variables
that gave evidence of a more definitive relationship with verbal
ability and combined these with Bernstein's Mother Interaction Index in
her measure of the home environment. She compared these home indices
(Interaction Index, Toys Index, Communication Index, Academic and
Vocational Aspiration, Knowledge of Child's Academic Development and
Material Opportunities for Language Development for two samples of
Grade 5 Canadian boys who represented the two extremities of the verbal
continuum in a group tested on the WISC verbal ability tests. Her t-test

results on the significant cross-group differences in means for each of the home indices showed that high verbal scorers came from homes where parents had a higher verbal interaction index, high academic and vocational aspirations for the child, and had provided more opportunities for the development of language. High verbal scorers also had high occupational status. A stepwise regression analysis on the pooled sample brought out the variable, 'Opportunities for the use and development of language' as the best predictor of verbal ability.

As had been alluded to in the preceding chapter, the affective interpersonal variables associated with familial socialization processes have relevance to cognitive development in that they affect the child's inclinations to explore the environment and his reactions to stimulating experiences. The link between affective variables and abilities have been observed through child-rearing studies.

Findings seem to indicate that certain types of familial affectional relations, patterns of upbringing and types of home discipline are more favourable to the development of some abilities than others.

Thus, the studies of Hurley (1965), Crites and Sembler (1967), and Bayley (1968) have shown that a home which promotes the child's feelings of worth, sense of belonging and self-reliance leads to better performance in widely-used tests of intelligence and school-achievement.

Parent-child sharing and social interaction were found to relate to mental abilities in the studies of Hill (1967), and Pedersen and Wender (1968). Honzik (1967) reported that certain affectional relations within the family such as mother-son closeness and father's friendli-

ness towards daughters correlated with longitudinal change in intelligence scores. Bayley (1971) reported that school-age children with loving mothers tended to score highly on intelligence tests while their counterparts who had hostile rejecting mothers obtained considerably lower scores. Radin (1972) found significant correlations between maternal warmth and initial IQ and IQ gain in preschool, in his sample of lower-class preschool children.

Patterns of child-rearing practices and parental characteristics have also been shown to relate to differential abilities. Kent and Davis (1957) investigated the relationship between scores on Stanford-Binet IQ, and WISC Performance IQ and types of home discipline in a study of 118, 8-year-old English children. It may be deduced from their findings that children of demanding and over-anxious mothers scored better on Verbal IQ than on WISC performance.

Witkin et al (1962) in their attempts to uncover the antecedents of the field-dependence-independence dimension of psychological differentiation, a mode of intellectual or perceptual functioning characterized by an analytical way of perceiving stimuli, discovered that authoritarian mothers who imposed severe standards of discipline, and stressed conformity negate differentiation but might foster the development of verbal abilities. The field-dependence-independence dimension may be assessed through the Embedded Figures Test (EFT), a test which often loads on the Flexibility of Closure primary ability-factor (Horn, 1972; p. 466).

In their series of studies on mother-child interactions (Witkin

et al, 1962; Dyk & Witkin, 1965; Witkin, 1967) they had managed to uncover patterns of child-rearing practices which relate to the field dependence-independence dimension. Three major parameters with their corresponding indicators interpreted as facilitating differentiation were: 1) Training for Independence as exhibited by mother's adoption of physical care appropriate to child's age, mother encouraging child to assume adequate responsibilities and activities, and mother stimulating child's curiosity and interests; 2) Training for Control of Aggressive, Assertive Behaviour as indicated by mother using reasoning and explanation in disciplining, and maternal consistency in behaviour; and 3) Mother's Personal Control of accteristics as indicated by having assurance in her own competence in raising the child (Witkin et al, 1967; p. 237).

In summing, the familial psychosocial variables which have been investigated in terms of their links with abilities, may be classified into three broad categories of affective, process, and status variables. The abilities examined were usually omnibus tests of intelligence, such as the WISC, Lorge-Thorndike, Stanford Binet, or Thurstone's four extensively-used PMAs of Verbal, Number, Reasoning, and Spatial, or school-achievement. The only study using factor-analytic ability-factors was Vernon's, though an attempt was made at it in Mosychuk's study. Short of the factor-analytic criterion of an ability-factor, the abilities examined in the studies cited in this section may be viewed broadly as verbal abilities, non-verbal abilities and school-achievement.

Consistencies in findings across studies show that there is a clear link between the verbal abilities and these familial psychosocial variables, such as 'Occurrence of parent-child verbal interaction', 'Provisions of opportunities for language development', 'Parental educational and occupational status', 'Authoritarian mothers', 'Dependency-fostering and overprotection' and 'Maternal warmth and love', and "Learning materials in the home'. Non-verbal abilities, as represented by spatial, perceptual abilities, tended to relate to 'Exposure to rich and variegated visual and kinaesthetic experiences', 'Self-reliance', 'Encouragement of initiative and resourcefulness', 'Adult models' and 'Planfulness in the home, and 'Maternal justification of discipline'. Furthermore there is evidence that non-verbal abilities as characterized by Spatial and Perceptual abilities, have a weaker association with familial psychosocial circumstances. Schoolachievement related generally to 'Parental educational and occupational status', 'Material wealth', 'Maternal warmth and love', and the whole array of process variables which had originated from the Chicago techno of environmental measurement.

### Summary

The preceding review presents the theoretical basis for, and findings to date on the relation of familial psychosocial circumstances to mental abilities.

Theory substantiated by research findings has demonstrated the fruitful results of identifying dimensions underlying mental tests, namely, ability-factors. This process of dimension-identification has

led to meaningful psychological descriptions of clusters of cognitive tasks and their links with developmental 'factors' such as learning and environmental circumstances.

Different factoring procedures can bring out different models of viewing the clustering of tests, but the hierarchical model has been shown to have conceptual links with learning principles and developmental theories of cognition. Currently, the hierarchical model is a more preferred model for viewing abilities. There is a general consensus among psychometrists on the possible causes for the emergence of factor-analytic abilities. The generally accepted causes are prerequisite learning, transfer of training, and cultural and educational experiences.

Though there is considerable theoretical convergence on the important role of experiential differences in influencing the development of abilities, this theoretical consideration provides no elucidation on what constitutes favourable environmental conditions or what environmental characteristics favour the formation of what types of abilities. It follows therefore that identification of environmental conditions associated with the emergence of ability-factors will have to be approached empirically. Cumulative learning models of abilities coupled with the fact that the home is the child's first encounter with the environment makes it logical for attention to be given to home environmental experiences.

Studies on group differences in ability patterning both among subgroups within Euro-American cultures and among cross-cultural groups

have shown that ability-factors underlying the same battery of tests may vary across groups differing in environmental experiences, such as schooling, socioeconomic status, cultural and ecological backgrounds. On the other hand, the elementary common ability-factors appear to be relatively stable among school subjects both within Euro-American cultures and across diverse cultures. An important feature brought out in cross-group comparisons of ability patterning is that the same test may not be measuring the same ability-factor in different groups.

Most of the studies examining the association between abilities and familial psychosocial circumstances used omnibus tests of intelligence or subscales from batteries of general intelligence, and tests of school-achievement. With the exception of Vernon's isolated attempt to adhere to the factor-analytic concept of abilities, the majority of studies used either single test scores or composite scores on a group of tests as ability measures. This gives rise to a missing link in the empirical relation of familial psychosocial circumstances to abilities conceived in factor-analytic terms, and presents a weak basis for clear-cut generalizations on the relation of abilities to familial psychosocial circumstances.

The familial psychosocial variables studied, generally fell into three broad categories of affective, process, and status variables. Though variations occurred across studies in the naming of these variables within categories, examination of specific behavioural characteristics defining the variables showed that the frequently studied variables within each category were:

Affective variables: Maternal warmth and love, parent-child closeness and social interactions, female dominance in child upbringing, and types of home discipline.

Process variables: Press for school-achievement, activeness in family, intellectuality in the home, availability of a variety of learning materials, model identification, occurrence of parent-child verbal interaction of an informative nature, self-reliance, exposure to rich and variegated visual and kinaesthetic experiences and planfulness in the home.

Status variables: Material possessions in the home, parental education and occupation, linguistic background, family size, family income, family structure, and dwelling-place.

Several general consistencies among findings have emerged. Generally, the familial psychosocial variables listed above had been shown to exhibit varying degrees of association with one ability or another. The trends in the findings point to a differential relationship between familial psychosocial circumstances and abilities. Thus, verbal abilities relate substantially to variables, such as "High degree of parent-child verbal interaction', 'Parental aspirations for child's education', 'Provisions of opportunities for language development', 'Parental educational and occupational status', 'Authoritarian mothers', 'Dependency-fostering and overprotection', and 'Maternal warmth and love'. Non-verbal abilities, as represented by Spatial, Perceptual and Numerical abilities tended to relate to 'Planfulness in the home', 'Exposure to rich and variegated visual and kinaesthetic experiences',

'Self-reliance', 'Adult models', and 'Encouragement of resourcefulness and initiative'. Finally, school-achievement has been found to relate to the same familial psychosocial variables in much the same way as the verbal abilities. Where comparisons had been made within studies, findings usually point to a stronger link for process variables to abilities, than for status to abilities. However, most of these findings occurred in studies on Euro-American children in the preschool or early school periods, for whom the home and school mutually reinforce each other in fostering these abilities.

In conclusion, there is theoretical justification for the study of the relations of familial psychosocial circumstances to ability-factors. Investigations into the relations of familial psychosocial circumstances to ability-factors have delineated groups of familial psychosocial variables which are consistently linked to certain loosely-defined ability-factors. Though psychometrists have often underscored the part played by schooling in fostering ability-factors other than g, studies to date have given little consideration to the role of varying interplay between the home and school.

In the light of what has emerged from the preceding review, this study attempts to establish some elementary common ability-factors across the Chinese and Malay groups in Singapore, and to examine how these abilities relate to familial psychosocial circumstances which have been identified as important correlates of similar abilities for Euro-American subjects.

### CHAPTER III

DEFINITIONS, THEORETICAL RATIONALE, AND HYPOTHESES

# Definitions

The following definitions of terms are presented to indicate their specific connotations within the context of this study.

Affective variables refer to the emotive-experiential accompaniments of parent-child interactional processes that are likely to affect the child's inclinations to explore the 'physical, interpersonal, and ideational aspects of the environment' (Hurley, 1965; p. 19), such as warmth, hostility and affection.

Process variables represent the more dynamic and purposeful inter-actions between parent and child that bear directly on the cognitive development of the latter, such as 'Parental Aspirations for Child's Education', 'Direct Teaching Activities', 'Educational Activities' and 'Encouragement for Activeness'.

Status variables represent the more tangible aspects of the home, such as family structure, or socioeconomic indicants like parental occupation, amount and quality of modern appliances, and other similar forms of material wealth.

<u>Psychosocial variables</u> refer to the generic term which subsumes the affective, process, and status variables.

<u>Domain</u> refers to a broad representative sample of variables - if the constituent variables are cognitive tests, then it is an ability domain, if the constituent variables comprise affective variables, then

it is an affective domain, and so on for the process and status variables.  $\nabla$ 

Factor relates to a cluster of variables that emerges from a factor analysis of a domain of variables. Thus an ability-factor would be a cluster of cognitive tests resulting from the factoring of a domain of such tests, and an affective-factor would be a cluster of affective variables resulting from the factoring of an affective domain, and the same applies for process and status domains. The same term in quotation marks refers to common usage of the word. The word ability is also used synonymously with ability-factor.

Elementary abilities are first-order factors arising from the factoring of a domain of tests, and defined by two or more tests measuring the same specific skill (Horn, 1975). They represent the elementary common factors described by Horn (Horn, 1972; p. 498).

Culture refers to the anthropological concept of the term - the social mores, values and attitudes, and 'patterns' of interpersonal behaviours as practised by a group of individuals.

# Theoretical Rationale

Studies on group differences in patterning of abilities have shown that the same test may not measure the same ability-factor. Ability-factors underlying the same battery of tests may vary across groups differing in environmental experiences, such as schooling, socioeconomic status, and cultural and ecological backgrounds. With school subjects, the stability of the elementary common ability-factors (Horn, 1972; p. 498) have been relatively established both within Euro-American

cultures and across other cultural milieus.

Taking cognizance of the above features of tests and abilityfactors, this study is organized in terms of two purposes:

- 1. a) to investigate the patterns in a domain of school-related ability-factors across two samples of Singapore Chinese and Malay 14-year-old male pupils and b), c), d) to similar examine factor patterns in affective, process, and status domains of familial circumstances; and
- 2. to examine the relation of the ability-factors to familial psychosocial circumstances with particular reference to those which have been consistently identified as important correlates of the abilities in Euro-American context.

The main aim underlying purpose 2 is to test the generalizability of Euro-American trends in findings on the relation of familial psychosocial circumstances to abilities, to other cultural groups for whom the interplay between the home and school in fostering these abilities varies from Euro-American cultures.

Some of the studies cited in the foregoing review (Filella, 1960; Dockrell, 1966; Vernon, 1969), and the arguments presented in Chapter I suggest that differences in schooling, social class membership and varying interplay between the home and school may result in various 'patterns' of relationships between familial psychosocial circumstances and abilities. To ascertain that group differences on the relation of familial psychosocial circumstances to abilities reflect only variations due to interplay between the home and school, the subjects for

this study were drawn from the Singapore Chinese and Malay pupils with similar educational exposure and socioeconomic class. Variations in the interplay between the home and school for these groups exist along the following directions. Members of both groups differ from Euro-American subjects in that for them schooling plays a compensatory role, while for Euro-American subjects schooling plays a reinforcing role. Among the Chinese and Malay samples, variation occurs to the extent that schooling effects can offset the effects of the home in that the Chinese pupil would tend to respond more positively to schooling because of traditional respect for intellectual strivings, the Chinese habits of persistence in work, and strong motivation, while the Malay pupil with his easy going outlook on life in general may be indifferent to schooling (Hunter, 1966; Wilson, 1967). This difference between the two groups in their response to schooling is reflected in the fact that in spite of equal educational facilities and opportuni-  $\widehat{\ \ }$ ties, the Chinese subjects appear to be better school-achievers.

In keeping with the first purpose of this study an ability domain is to be conceived of as a broad representative sample of abilities comprising the more stable elementary common ability-factors (Royce, 1973; p. 314) and which are closely associated with measures of intelligence (Horn, 1972; p.483) and the three most important subjects in the Singapore school curriculum, namely, Reading, Mathematics and Science. Consistent findings on the stability of elementary common ability-factors (Hakstian & Cattell, 1974; Horn, 1975) indicate that the composition of such an ability domain could be reproduced from an input

battery of carefully selected tests. Thus the input elementary abilityfactors for this study represent the Verbal Reasoning, Induction, Number
Facility, Space + Visualization, Flexibility of Closure, Speed of
Closure, and School-achievement abilities.

Euro American research has shown that abilities may relate to familial psychosocial circumstances in three domains characterized by affective, process, and status variables. However, the trend in findings has been in the direction of a stronger link between the process domain and abilities. Because the school also plays a part in fostering these abilities, it is possible that the relation of familial psychosocial circumstances to abilities would depend on the relative contribution of the home and the school in fashioning these abilities.

It is apparent that of the three domains of familial psychosocial variables, the process domain matches the teaching processes in school and hence are more susceptible to counter-balancing effects of schooling. Considered from this point of view, in cultures where schooling plays a dominant role in enhancing the development of these abilities, the link between the process domain and school-related ability-factors may not be as strong as has been demonstrated with Euro-American subjects for whom the home and the school are reinforcing institutions. Justification for the more probable stronger link between abilities and the status domain or affective domain, in cultures where schooling plays a compensatory role, has been alluded to in Chapter I.

In the light of the above discussions the factors underlying the selected ability, affective, process, and status domains, in this study

are to be investigated for the Chinese and Malay groups separately. The relations of the generated common ability-factors are then to be examined with reference to the factors underlying the affective, process, and status variables, which are being described under instrumentation.

# Hypotheses

3

Within-ability Domain. The stability of elementary common ability factors have been well-established with Euro-American subjects and non-Euro-American subjects who have been exposed to comparable Euro-American educational treatment and acculturation. The Chinese and Malay samples in this study are of comparable social backgrounds and have been inducted into a uniform system of Euro-American evolved-type of schooling. It is likely that they will exhibit similar ability patterns and the nature of the ability-factors will be similar to the input ability-factors which have been selected on the basis of Euro-American definitional norms. To test the reproducibility of these Euro-American ability-factors in the Chinese and Malay ability patterns, the following hypothesis is proposed for examination.

 The emergent first-order ability-factors in both the Chinese and Malay ability patterns will resemble the input elementary ability-factors.

The Chinese pupil because of his strong motivation to achieve school success and traditional habitual diligence, tends to stretch his school-achievement further to his capacities than would his more easy going Malay counterpart. In terms of Ferguson's theoretical viewpoint

on the differentiation of ability-factors, the School-achievement factor in the Chinese ability pattern will exhibit sharper differentiation from the other within-Chinese ability-factors than the Malay School-achievement factor will in the Malay ability pattern. To test this, the following hypothesis is presented for investigation.

2. The Chinese School-achievement factor will exhibit sharper differentiation from all the other ability-factors in the within-Chinese-pattern than the Malay School-achievement factor will in the within-Malay-pattern.

Within-psychosocial Domains. Many of the studies covered in this review have shown the tendency of some familial psychosocial variables to operate differently in different social groups because of differences in deep-seated social values and attitudes. It is likely that because of the Chinese and Malays' socio-cultural historical differences the same phenomenon may exist among the familial psychosocial variables across these two ethnic groups. To test whether this may be the case, the following hypothesis is proposed for study.

3. The variables within each of the three psychosocial domains will pattern differently in the Chinese and Malay samples. From the information available, however, there seems to be little basis on which to predict specifically how the patterns may differ.

Between Ability Domain and Each Psychosocial Domain. Relative to the status domain, the process domain has been consistently shown to

exhibit a stronger linkage with abilities in Euro-American setting.

Arguments have been presented in the preceding discussions that for groups where schooling plays a relatively compensatory role in fashioning the abilities, the same characteristic of the process variables may not show out in the relation of familial psychosocial circumstances to abilities. To examine whether there is empirical validity for such arguments the following hypothesis is advanced.

4. Relative to the affective and status domains, the process domain will exhibit a stronger link with the Verbal Reasoning and School-achievement factors if hypothesis I holds.

### CHAPTER IV

### SAMPLES AND SAMPLING

# <u>Samples</u>

The two major ethnic groups in Singapore, of Chinese and Malay origins, having been brought under a uniform system of Euro-American-evolved type of schooling, served as subjects for this study.

Family structure and socialization 'patters' as they pertain to these subjects differ considerably from Euro-American norms. Most Singapore families comprise, in addition to the Euro-American nuclear family, older relatives who contribute not only to the material wealth of the family but also provide some kind of compensatory or complementary parental functions which can balance out the inadequate parental care that would exist in large nuclear families. Furthermore, the eldest child or other older children very often have to share the parental responsibility of looking after the younger siblings while the youngest child is usually showered with all the brotherly and sisterly affection and encouragement in addition to those of the parents. Parents who come from the lower occupational status group themselves, may have some relatives or older children with considerably higher educational level and occupational status. Such members in the family may act as some sort of identity figure to the child and hence exert some influence on him. Thus, the Singapore Chinese or Malay child's 'pattern' of family-interactions is diffused and distributed among this wide circle of family members, unlike that of his Euro-American counterpart, whose family-interactions tend to centre around the nuclear family unit.

Considerable differences existed in the ecology and culture of these two ethnic groups in pre-independent Singapore days. The Chinese by virtue of their more urban-centred occupations such as commerce, the professions and retail trades had an urban-oriented culture. values and habits were more urban-oriented than their Malay counter-The latter's common occupations were fishing, gardening, the police force and marine-related works, such as sailors or seamen. The nature of these occupations led the Malays to move to the 'rural' parts of Singapore or the neighbouring small islands. They lived in kampongs which consisted of clusters of varying numbers of wooden bungalow houses, where Malay families related through kinships lived. Most Malay social activities were transacted within each kampong community. The Malay child's vision of the world lay within the confines of this community. In this respect it is recognizable that the Malay child would tend to have a rural-oriented vista as against the city-oriented vista of his Chinese counterparts. Few Malay children attended formal schooling, the majority of them just received some religious instruction in Islam (the Malay religion) at a nearby religious school or at the residence of a guru (Malay term for a teacher) who usually resided within the same kampong.

Nearly every Malay is a Muslim (a believer in Islam). To the Malays, Islam and the study of it is an "integral part of the life and being of a Malay" (Wilson, 1967; p. 64). The daily lives of the Malays

are to a large extent sanctioned by the teachings of Islam. In contrast the Chinese takes an eclectic approach to life in general. Thus, the Chinese are not restricted to any religion and regardless of their religious orientations, their realization of the economic value of an English education during the colonial era had led them to avail themselves of the educational facilities provided by the Christian missions. In contrast, the strong hold of Islam on the Malays led them to stay away from formal schooling which they viewed as a threat to their religion because of its affinity to Christianity.

The character of child upbringing among these two ethnic groups presented another dimension of cultural contrast. Chinese children were brought up strictly to respect parental or adult control. The Chinese had very strong traditional family relationships. Within each family, younger siblings had to demonstrate some respect to older siblings by addressing them by their proper older sibling terms and not their personal names. Older siblings in turn are expected to protect their younger sibs and to yield to them in quarrels over playthings. In addition it was the responsibility of older sibs to set a good example for younger members of the family. At a very young age the child was made to understand that adult control is an expression of their concern for him and he should appreciate it. Within this strong system of control, the Chinese child imbibed Chinese traditional habits of frugality, persistence in work, and esteem for education from their adult exemplars through observation and imitation with very little verbalization. Interdependence among family members was very strong

and it was the responsibility of every family member to uphold the family image. Thus, a child whose parents or older siblings had achieved high educational or occupational status felt it his responsibility to maintain at least that family position and this motivated him to strive for his best in school.

While the 'patterns' of family relationships and socialization processes within Malay families may be somewhat similar to those in Chinese families, they vary in degrees of control. Malay parents on the average tended to adopt a more indulgent approach in the upbringing of their children. In addition the Malays valued the less demanding rural way of life and consequently had adopted a laissez-faire attitude to life. Because of this they were more inclined to adopt a rather indifferent attitude to education and this was reflected in the upbringing of their children.

When Singapore became self-governing in 1965, a new system of education was evolved, which aimed to provide every Singapore child, regardless of ace or religion, with the necessary skills for articulation with the nation's developing industrialization programs, while at the same time enabling each ethnic group to preserve its distinctive cultural heritage. Thus, education in Singapore now is available in the four official languages of the Republic, namely, Mandarin (the traditional Chinese official language), English, Malay (also Singapore's national language), and Tamil (the most common Indian dialect in Singapore). All these four language streams of education follow a common curriculum. It is compulsory for every Singapore school child to have

necessarily the main medium of instruction. Parents have the option to select the medium of instruction for their child. For most Chinese pupils, the mother tongue is not any of the school languages because the home language is often one of a number of Chinese dialects, the spoken versions of which are incomprehensible to a speaker of Mandarin and vice versa. Most of the Malay pupils on the other hand, have one of the two school languages as their home language.

Educational and employment opportunities in general revolve around the merit criterion. The educational system has an in-built competitive structure and the selection of candidates for jobs is often linked to their performance at the educational level appropriate to the job requirement. This intimate link between educational-achievement and economic success makes education highly valued in Singapore.

Apparently the realization of such a link would raise the aspiration and achievement motivation levels of the Chinese with their eclectic outlook on life, more than the Malays with their more laissez-faire orientation towards life. This is saliently described in the quotation,

"...Chinese came from a society where education is esteemed and where the pressure of competition has been inordinately strong. They see clearly the link between formal education and personal economic success...and the habits of frugality, hard work and unquestioned parental control drive the Chinese pupil to the limits of his ability."

(Hunter, 1966; p. 44)

.

# Sampling

The English-stream Secondary II pupils (equivalent of grade 8-9), ages between 13+ and 14+, from the integrated school system of Singapore formed the population from which samples were drawn. This age group was chosen for the reasons that theory has indicated that children at this age level have well-differentiated abilities and the fact that within the structure of Singapore's educational system, pupils at this grade level are sufficiently heterogeneous on mental abilities. Added to these is also the fact that these subjects' English Language proficiency would reduce errors in test-taking situations using English as the medium of administration.

Four integrated secondary schools servicing the children in four different geographical locations on the island of Singapore were selected. This was to ascertain that the subjects drawn would be heterogeneous on the psychosocial variables under investigation. The list of participating schools appears in Appendix IV. The Chinese and Malay male pupils in the Secondary II English-stream classes in these four schools were tested. The original plan was to randomly sample 200 of these pupils from each ethnic group but this fiscal year's available numbers in this category of pupils in these four schools turned out to be less than this number. Since the available number of 147 for the Chinese and 190 for the Malays, each relative to the number of selected instruments used fell within the commonly accepted range of 2:1 to 5:1 for the ratio of number of subjects to number of tests for factorial studies (Cattell, 1966; p. 236-237), it was decided to use these avail-

able sample sizes for the two groups. Heavy time constraints and the need to arrive at a workable testing schedule with minimum disruption of important school lessons, did not permit the more ideal sampling alternatives. Table 1 shows the descriptive data of the two samples.

The restriction to male pupils was for these reasons: - 1) getting results that could be compared with Euro-American data, 2) to resolve the problem of interpretation on the uncertainty over sex differences in mental abilities as a result of new evidence found in recent studies carried out with non-Euro-American groups (MacArthur, 1974b), and 3) this guiding statement by Vernon,

"Cause-effect relationships are on the whole more straightforward in the male sex. Girls seem to react more to the immediate social situation, hence it is more difficult to trace their present behaviour back to past experience." (1969; p. 8)

TABLE 1. DESCRIPTIVE DATA OF CHINESE AND MALAY SAMPLES

Ethnic Group	Chinese	Malays 190	
Number of Subjects	147		
Sex	Male		
Type of School	Integrated	Male Integrated	
Number of years in School	7+	7+	
Mean Age	13 yrs. 8 mths.	13 yrs. 10 mths.	
Raven Progressive Matrices Mean		- y - o · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Score (S.D.)	47.90 (5.11)	41.51 (8.49)	
Father's Occupation, Mean (S.D.)	3.63 (1.33)	3.20 (1.09)	
Father's Education, Mean (S.D.)	2.35 (0.83)	2.39 (0.92)	
Mother's Occupation, Mean (S.D.)	1.21 (0.57)	1.16 (0.55)	
Mother's Education, Mean (S.D.)	1.67 (0.92)	1.46 (0.79)	
Material Wealth, Mean (S.D.)	3.89 (1.44)	3.49 (1.21)	

### CHAPTER V

### INSTRUMENTATION AND PILOT TESTING

It was decided to collect data on the psychosocial variables from the subjects themselves in contrast to the usual method of getting information from the mothers. This was considered a legitimate way for the reason that essential consideration must be accorded to the vital role of the child's perspective because it is his interpretation of the attribution of intent that would have an impact on his cognition. An additional support for this approach was the subjects' capability to give reliable responses to the questions in the context of the mechanics of administration.

### Instrumentation

An abundance of empirical evidence existed for supporting the selection of valid familial psychosocial variables that are important for cognitive development in Euro-American settings, but there is scarcity of empirical reference materials in this domain for the cultural backgrounds of the subjects in this study. However, an examination of the conceptual rationale in Euro-American studies (cf test rationale, Schwarz & Krug, 1972) for the selection of important psychosocial variables in influencing particular abilities, showed that similar basic constructs of the kinds identified in Euro-American familial environments do prevail in the home environments of the subjects in this study.

For the purpose of investigating whether evidence of these Euro-American constructs in the home environments of the present subjects

would exhibit similar trends of relationship with school-related skills, the following psychosocial variables within each domain of affective, process, and status variables were selected.

Affective Domain. Research and theory in child development have indicated that parental behaviours (more commonly maternal) in childrearing can arouse feelings in the child in a way that would influence his cognitive development, as has been discussed in the preceding review. An examination of the types of parental behaviours that have been studied in relation to abilities (e.g. those cited in the review) showed that these were generally compatible with the 18 discrete components of parental behaviour sampled in the revised version of Schaefer's Children's Reports of Parental Behaviour Inventory (CRPBI) (Schaefer, 1965). This revised version of the CRPBI was developed from item and factor analyses of the initial version' (Renson et al, 1965; p. 2). Each of the 18 discrete components of parental behaviour (scales of the CRPBI) is described by either 8 or 16 items, selected on the basis of high predicted item variability, high predicted itemscale correlation, applicability of the item to both maternal and paternal behaviour, and results of factor loadings on the isolated factors. Internal-consistency reliabilities for the scales ranged from .55 to .86, using normal boys as subjects. The items are statements describing 'concrete, specific, and easily observable parent behaviours'. In answering the statements, the subject has to read each of them at a time and then indicate whether it is Like, Somewhat Like, or Not Like his parents' behaviour by circling the appropriate one. Items are

scored with Like having a score of 3, Somewhat Like 2, and Not Like 1. There are separate but identical forms for mother and father. Schaefer (op cit) had isolated three factors of Acceptance vs Rejection, Psychological Control, and Lax vs Firm Control underlying the 18 scales of the CRPBI using American subjects. Renson (cited in Renson et al, op cit) had administered a translated French form of the CRPBI to 182

French-speaking (Walloon) public high school students in Belgium and obtained three equivalent factors, using the judgmental criterion of high scale loadings. Renson's findings suggest that there may be crosscultural, validity for the CRPBI.

The CRPBI components of parental behaviour were also found to represent a comprehensive sample of characteristic behaviours of Singapore parents in the upbringing of their children. The method of assessing these components through children's report of retrospective perception of specific parental behaviours matched this study's approach of assessing psychosocial variables from the child's attribution of intent. Both these considerations led to the selection of the CRPBI scales of parent behaviour as affective variables for this study. These scales (Appendix III shows their item descriptions) together with their expected underlying factors are presented for reference here:

Factors

Affective Variables (CRPBI Scales)

- 1) Acceptance vs Rejection
- 1.1 Acceptance of Individuation
- 1.2 Acceptance
- 1.3 Positive Involvement
- 1.4 Childcentredness
- 1.5 Possessiveness
- 1.6 Intrusiveness

2)	Psychological Control	. 2.1	Control through guilt
		2.2	Hostile control
		2.3	Control through instilling persistent anxiety
	•	2.4	Control through withdrawal of relationships
		2.5	Rejection
		2.6	Hostile detachment
3)	Lax vs Firm Control	3.1	Inconsistent discipline
		3.2	Nonenforcement
•		3.3	Extreme autonomy
	·	3.4	Lax discipline
	Ç.	3.5	Control
	•	3.6	Enforcement

Process Domain. The identification of these variables followed the Chicago methodology (Wolf, 1964b). The variables were arrived at through a comparative study of items in the Dyer (1967), Mosychuk (1969), Marjoribanks (1970), and MacArthur (personal communication) interview schedules, and guidance from developmental psychology. The list included the first six of Marjoribank's press variables and two of MacArthur's process variables, interpreted in terms of local descriptive characteristics. Below is the list of variable names, followed by their corresponding environmental characteristics:

### Process Variables

# Characteristics

1) Press for School-achievement

- 1.1 Parental aspirations for the education of the child.
- 1.2 Preparation and planning for child's education
- 1.3 Parental interest in child's educational progress

Press for Activeness 2.1 Extent and content of indoor activities 2.2 Extent and content of outdoor activities 2.3 Extent and purpose of the use of T.V: and other media Press for Intellectuality 3.1 Number of thought provoking activities engaged in by child 3.2 Opportunities made available for thought provoking discussions and thinking 3.3 Use of books, periodicals and other related literature 4) Press for Independence 4.1 Freedom and encouragement to explore the environment 4.2 Stress on early independence 5) Press for English 5.1 Language usage and reinforcement 5.2 Opportunities available for language usage Press for Ethlanguage 6.1 Ethlanguage usage and reinforcement 6.2 Opportunities available for ethlanguage usage Model Identification 7.1 Identification with models who have successful careers 7.2 Identification with models with high educational achievements 7.3 Identification with models for their extensive knowledge Planfulness in Family 8.1 Planning in major family duties Punctuality in carrying out plans

Status Domain. The variables in this domain included those which have been consistently identified as correlates of abilities in Euro-American culture as well as the local variables which are closely

8.3 Delayed gratification

associated with these (see Section on Samples).

Status Variables - 1) Family size

- 2) Family structure
- 3) Father's occupation
- 4) Father's education
- 5) Mother's occupation
- 6) Mother's educatión
- 7) Home induction to school instructional languages
- 8) Type of house
- 9) Material wealth in the home
- 10) Education of siblings
- 11) Educational level of highest wage earner, not parents
- 12) Occupational status of highest wage earner, not parents

A semi-structured questionnaire named Home Environment Questionnaire (HEQ) was developed to obtain data on the process and status variables.

#### Pilot Testing

A pilot testing on the HEQ and the revised version of the Schaefer CRPBI was carried out with a sample of subjects equivalent to those who were to be subjects for the final study. To minimize the test-taking demands on the subjects and in keeping with Euro-American trends in using maternal data, it was decided to pilot test on the mother form of the revised version of the Schaefer CRPBI. Pilot testing was carried out with pupils in schools other than the four selected for the main study (Appendix IV). The instruments were administered by the writer personally to the subjects in their classrooms, class by class (each class size averaging 35). This method was adopted in all

the testing sessions for two reasons, 1) to minimize the inconvenience to teachers and the disruption of lessons, and hence establish good rapport with school administrators, and 2) better pupil cooperation could be achieved when pupils saw that everyone in the class was involved. In total, 180 pupils were tested.

Treatment of HEQ pilot data. The pilot data were examined to detect any ambiguity in the phraseologies of questions and alternative responses provided. This was done in the light of cues resulting from the questions subjects raised during the HEQ-taking sessions. As a result of this analysis, slight changes were made in the starting lists of process variables and status variables, and some of the questions in the original version of the HEQ. The final form given to the actual subjects in the main study appears under Appendix I.

In the case of questions (22-65) on the process variables, those having 'Other Answer' responses were included for sorting out the data into more general categories like the response categories for each item in the Rating Scale (Appendix II). After this categorization had been done, a set of items together with their corresponding response categories belonging to two of the variables (all the status variables were given as one set) were given to a different group of three teacherjudges each. The judges were told to rate the response categories to each item or combinations of sub-items (re Rating Scale, Appendix II) on a 7-point scale in terms of their relationship to school-achievement. The writer also rated these response categories independently before obtaining the returns from the judges. The Rating Scale

(Appendix II) was developed out of the average ratings (rounded to the next highest integer) of the judges on each of the response categories.

There was almost perfect judges' agreement on the ratings of the response categories to the status questions for the 'Planfulness in the Family' and 'Model Identification' process variables. In the case of the response categories to the 'Press for School-achievement', 'Press for Activeness', 'Press for Intellectuality', 'Press for Independence', and 'Press for English' process variables, the reliability of judges' ratings was not that evident. To check on this, the reliability of rating on the response categories by the judges was estimated separately for each of these five variables, using the one-factor analysis of variance for repeated measures, the formula of which is:

Reliability of judges' rating, 
$$r_j = \frac{k\hat{\theta}'}{1+k\hat{\theta}}$$

where 
$$\hat{\theta}' = \frac{MS_{\text{bet}}}{\text{mkMS}_{\text{w}}}$$
 response categories  $- \text{mMS}_{\text{w}}$  response categories

and k = number of judges, n = no. of response categories

$$m = \frac{n(k-1)}{n(k-1)-2}$$

(Winer, 1971; p. 288)

The values of r for each of these variables are shown in Table 1.



## RELIABILITY OF JUDGES' RATINGS ON FIVE PROCESS VARIABLES

Process Variables	Reliability
Press for School-achievement	.95
Press for Activeness	.96
Press for Intellectuality	.93
Press for Independence	.90
Press for English	.90

To check on the reliability of the whole HEQ instrument, a random sample of 40 subjects was selected from the subjects who took the instrument and r was computed on the responses of these 40 cases using the same design as above but the terms were interpreted as:

k = number of items

n = no. of people

(Winer, 1971; p. 284-287)

The value for the reliability of the items, r was found to be .87 in this case. Thus HEQ was found to have satisfactory reliability of measurement.

Treatment of CRPBI (Mother Form) Data. This piloting exercise was done to obtain some preliminary feel on the subjects reactions to the phraseology and format of the instrument. The other purpose of this piloting was to enable the writer to arrive at an appropriate way of administering the instrument to subjects in the main study. From the experience gained in this piloting it was confirmed that the

original plan to read out each statement and let the subjects follow silently was a better approach than the Schaefer method of allowing them to read on their own. Thus this was made the standard administrative procedure for the subjects in the main study. No change was made in the items as a result of information obtained during the CRPBItaking sessions.

#### CHAPTER VI

# PSYCHOSOCIAL MEASURES, ABILITY MEASURES AND ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURES

### Measures in the Psychosocial Variable Domains

Arising from the pilot data analyses, these psychosocial variables were finally included in each of the three domains of affective, process and status variables. The HEQ question number(s) corresponding to each process variable and status variable are given beside each variable in brackets below while the CRPBI items describing each of the affective variables are given in Appendix III.

Affective Domain - 1) Acceptance of individuation

- 2) Acceptance
- 3) Positive involvement
- 4) Childcentredness
- 5) Possessiveness
- 6) Intrusiveness
- 7) Control through guilt
- 8) Hostile control
- 9) Control through instilling persistent anxiety
- 10) Control through withdrawal of relationships
- 11) Rejection
- 12) Hostile detachment
- 13) Inconsistent discipline
- 14) Nonenforcement
- 15) Extreme autonomy
- 16) Lax discipline
- 17) Control
- 18) Enforcement

Process Domain

- 1) Press for School-achievement (Q22-29)
- 2) Press for Activeness (Q30-35)
- 3) Press for Intellectuality (Q36-41)
- 4) Press for Independence (Q42-48)
- 5) Model Identification (Q49-52)
- 6) Planfulness in Family (Q53-58)
- 7) Press for English (Q59-65)

Status Domain

- 1) Number of Siblings (Q1-2)
- 2) Father's Occupation (Q3)
- 3) Father's Education (Q4)
- 4) Mother's Occupation (Q5)
- 5) Mother's Education (Q6)
- 6) Home Induction to School Instructional Languages (Q7)
- 7) Type of House (Q8-11)
- 8) Material Wealth (Q12-18)
- 9) Highest Educational Level of Sibling (Q19)
- 10) Educational Level of Highest Wage Earner, Not Parents (Q20-21)
- 11) Occupational Status of Highest Wage Earner, Not Parents (Q20-21)

#### Measures in the Ability Domain

Following the theoretical rationale discussed in Chapter III, a battery of tests was selected to define the predicted ability-factors on the basis of Euro-American data. Other criteria that guided the selection of these tests in the ability domain were: 1) the available published tests on these skills should meet the constraints of the testing mechanics, in this instance, they had to be group administered, 2) the attributes of the subjects in this study, such as their age, grade level and proficiency in English, and 3) tests that had already been tested with the Singapore school population, as in the case of

AH4, Raven's Standard Progressive Matrices, and Cube Comparisons Test. The school-achievement tests were selected in consultation with teachers who were knowledgeable in these school subjects and who had taught these grade levels in Singapore.

The tests together with their psychometric properties (whenever available) are briefly described below. Sample items of these tests appear in Appendix IX. The first 12 tests come from the French, Ekstrom, and Price (FEP)Kit of Reference Tests for Cognitive Factors (1963). French et al prepared this kit of selected tests to measure the 24 elementary ability-factors (by the definition of this study), which they inferred from their extensive review of 124 studies (French et al; 1963) to be relatively established.

- 1. <u>Hidden Figures Test</u> This is one of the FEP kit tests, defining the factor Flexibility of Closure (Cf). It is a modification of Thurstone's original Gottschaldt Figures Test. It requires the subject to decide which of 5 geometrical figures is embedded in a complex pattern. The total test-taking time is 20 minutes, a time of 10 minutes for each of 2 parts.
- 2. Hidden Patterns Test This is another FEP kit test and belongs to the same factor as the above test. It requires the subject to mark the outline of a given configuration in the 10 given geometrical 'patterns' in each item whenever the configuration occurs. The test consists of 2 parts, each requiring a test-taking time of 2 minutes.
- 3. <u>Gestalt Completion Test</u> This is a FEP reference test for the factor, Speed of Closure (Cs). The test requires the subject to write

down the names of objects given in the form of disjointed drawings.

Total test-taking time is 6 minutes, i.e. 3 minutes for each of the 2 parts.

- 4. Concealed Words Test This test defines the same factor as test 3 above in the FEP kit. In this test words are given with disjointed letters. The subject's task is to write out the full words. Total test-taking time is 6 minutes, i.e. 3 minutes for each of two parts.
- 5. <u>Letter Sets Test</u> This is a FEP reference test for the Induction
  (I) factor. It consists of items, each having 5 sets of 4 letters.

  The subject's task is to find the rule which relates 4 of the sets and mark the odd one in the fifth set. The test consists of 2 parts, each part being given a test-taking time of 7 minutes.
- 6. Figure Classification This test belongs to the same FEP factor as test 5. Each of its items consists of 2 rows, the first of which presents 2 or 3 groups of geometrical figures which are alike according to some rules to be discovered by the subject. The second row of the item consists of another set of geometrical figures for the subject to assign to each of the groups in row 1 according to the discovered rule. The test consists of 2 parts, each part requiring a test-taking time of 8 minutes.
- 7. Addition Test This is one of the reference tests for the FEP factor, Number Facility (N). It is a speeded test of addition of sets of three 1- or 2-digit numbers. It has 2 parts, each requiring a test-taking time of 2 minutes.
- 8. Division Test This test describes the same FEP factor as test 7.

It measures the subject's speed and accuracy in dividing 2- or 3-digit numbers by single digit numbers. The test has 2 parts, each part taking 2 minutes.

- 9. Subtraction & Multiplication Test This also defines the same factor as tests 7 and 8. It measures the subject's speed and accuracy in alternately subtracting 2-digit numbers from 2-digit numbers and multiplying 2-digit numbers by single digit numbers. The test has 2 parts, each requiring 2 minutes of test-taking time.
- 10. Card Rotation Test This is a reference test for the FEP factor,

  Spatial Orientation (S). Each of its items consists of a drawing of an

  irregularly shaped card on the left of a vertical line and 8 other

  irregularly shaped cards on the right of the same line. The subject's

  task is to identify which of the 8 cards is the same or different from

  the reference card on the left side of the vertical line. The total

  test-taking time is 8 minutes for 2 parts, with 4 minutes for each part.
- 11. <u>Cube Comparisons Test</u> This test also belongs to the FEP kit and describes the same factor as test 10. Each of its test item consists of 2 drawings of a cube, the faces of which are marked by different capital letters. The subject is required to indicate whether the drawings in each item are of the same or different cube(s). Total test-taking time for the 2 parts of the test is 6 minutes, with 3 minutes for each part.
- 12. Form Board Test This test defines the Visualization factor (Vz) in the FEP kit. Each of its test items consists of 5 shaded drawings of 2-D geometrical forms, some or all of which when put together can

form a given 2-D geometrical figure which is either a square, a triangle, a hexagon, or a cross. The subject's task is to indicate which of the drawings when fitted together will form the outline of the given geometrical figure. The test has two parts, each part requiring a test-taking time of 8 minutes.

The above 12 tests from the French et al Kit of Reference Tests for Cognitive Factors (op cit) have no information on the psychometric properties such as reliability, norming, and validity for these reasons:

"Such information has not been included because these tests are suggested for the single purpose of factorial research. It may be expected that the use of these tests will ordinarily cause the named factors to appear."

(French et al, 1963; p. 2)

13. Group Embedded Figures Test - This is one of the Witkin instruments for assessing the field-dependence independence style of cognitive functioning. This test requires the subject to find a given simple form which is hidden in an obscure manner within a complex pattern. The test prevents the subject from seeing the reference simple form from the complex pattern simultaneously by having the whole set of 8 reference simple forms printed at the back of the test booklet, to which the subject may turn as frequently as he likes. The normative samples reported in the test manual were all less than 100 in size and were drawn from undergraduates. However, in this writer's opinion (based on testing experience with Singapore pupils), the subjects for this present study would have no difficulty in coping with the test items. Based on undergraduate subjects, the reported Spearman-Brown corrected correlation

between the two halves of the test was .82 for both sexes. Validity coefficients obtained with other measures of the Witkin battery as criterion variables showed that it correlated highest with the Individual Embedded Figures Test and least, with the Portable Rod and Frame Test, and moderately with the Witkin ABC test of body articulation for both sexes.

14. Raven Standard Progressive Matrices Test - This is a test which has been claimed to have a high g loading. It consists of a series of 60 items, perceptually presented. These 60 problems are classified into 5 sets of 12 each, named Set A, Set B, ....Set E in order of progressive complexity. Each set begins with a very simple problem, intended to be self-evident and to introduce the theme developed in it. The themes employed in the whole test, arranged in order of increasing complexity are A) Continuous Patterns, B) Analogies Between Pairs of Figures, C) Progressive Alterations of Patterns, D) Permutations of Figures, and E) Resolution of Figures into Constituent Parts. Each problem requires the testee to identify the logical relations between an incomplete matrix or pattern of 2-dimensional geometrical figures and then to select from a set of 6 or 8 figures that which would complete the matrix according to these relations.

It has been used extensively in cross-cultural studies and has been tested with Singapore samples for its adaptability for use with Singapore school population. The normative results from a sample of 12,600 secondary school pupils from 39 secondary schools in Singapore (Phua, 1971) led the investigator to conclude that the test could be

used with the Singapore school population without any adverse cultural disadvantage. The manual reported a test-retest reliability varying with age, the range of variation being .83-.93. Vernon (1961) in his study with 640 army recruits reported a K-R Formula 20 reliability of .85, and Banks and Sinha obtained a similar reliability of .91 in a study with 310 children in the age range of 8-13 years. A K-R formula 20 reliability of .88 had been obtained with Singapore subjects (Phua, op cit). The test manual also reported a validity coefficient of .86, using the Terman-Binet test as criterion.

Because each set in the test measures a different specific skill, and this specificity is quite compatible with the tasks in each test of the French et al kit, it was decided to treat each set separately as a discrete test in the test battery for factor analysts.

15. AH4 - This is a British omnibus test of general intelligence which the manual claims to be suitable for all children over 10 years of age. It consists of 2 parts, each part having 65 items and a test-taking time of 10 minutes.

Part I of the test has a verbal and numerical bias and measures 6 types of principles, namely, Directions, Verbal Opposites, Numerical Series, Verbal Analogies, Simple Arithmetic Computation, and Synonyms.

Part II has a diagrammatic bias and includes these five principles - Analogies, Sames, Subtractions, Series and Superimpositions.

The subject is first introduced to the conventions of the questions and specificity of answers to each part through a practice exercise on the preliminary examples given, before he begins on the actual questions in each part.

The manual reported a test-retest consistency for different groups of subjects to be generally over .90. The test correlated .65 with Raven Standard Progressive Matrices (1938) when carried out on British naval entrants. The manual claimed that test results generally showed significant agreement at the .005 level with examination results of British school children and University students. This test had also been tried out on another sample of Singapore secondary school pupils and the results though unreported, compared favourably with the normative data reported in the test manual.

For the same reasons stated in the Raven's Progressive Matrices test, each of the individual principles in AH4 was treated as an independent test variable in the test domain.

Achievement Tests - Tests for the three important subjects in the Singapore school curriculum were selected. They were the STEP tests level 4A in Reading, Mathematics and Science. This level represents the lowest difficulty level in a series of 4 levels, with each level having alternate forms A and B. The manual reported that level 4 is suitable for American pupils, in the grade range 4-6. However, because of the heavy language content in these tests, and the fact that at the time of this testing program the Singapore pupils were only at the beginning of their 8th year of schooling, it was considered more appropriate to use this level than the higher level 3.

There are some features common among these tests: 1) each test comes in the form of a test booklet having equal number of items in

each of 2 parts, 2) each part of the test is allowed 35 minutes and the booklet may be administered in one or two sessions, depending on the testing schedule, 3) the tests were also constructed to function as power tests, 4) the tests consist of a number of groups of questions, with all questions in one group relating to the same situation, 5) questions are cast in the multiple-choice form, the subject has to choose the correct answer from among four alternatives, and 6) content validity was emphasized in their development and this was insured through the involvement of well-qualified persons in test construction.

- 16. Reading 4A This test measures these abilities in reading comprehension\*: 1) to reproduce ideas, 2) to translate ideas and make inferences, 3) to analyze author's motivations, 4) to analyze presentation, and 5) to criticize ideas presented, author's purpose and motivation and the presentation of materials. Each test booklet contains 70 multiple-choice questions, divided equally into 2 parts. Its internal consistency, estimated through the KR formula 20 and with American Grade 5 pupils, was reported to be .95. The standard error of measurement associated with this was 3.45.
- 17. Mathematics 4A This instrument measures the following mathematical concepts\*: 1) Number and operation, 2) Symbolism, 3) Measurement and geometry, 4) Function and relation, 5) Proof-deductive and inferential reasoning, and 6) Probability and statistics. The approximate percentage distribution of items involving each of these concepts are 51, 2,

<sup>\*</sup>Sequential Tests of Educational Progress. Manual for interpreting scores (Reading, Mathematics and Science). Cooperative Test Division, ETS, Princeton, N.J. 1957.

- 29, 23, 4 and 4 in the same sequence as the concepts presented here. There are 50 items equally divided between 2 parts in each test booklet. Estimate of its internal consistency was reported to be .89 with a standard error of 3.05. This estimation was obtained from American Grade 5 pupils.
- 18. Science 4A This contains 60 items, with 30 items in each of 2 parts. The skills tested and the approximate percentage of items (in brackets), in each skill area are\*: 1) to identify and define scientific problems (10%), 2) to suggest or screen hypotheses (25%), 3) to select valid procedures (17%), 4) to interpret data and draw conclusions (23%), 5) to evaluate critically claims or statements made by others (12%), and 6) to reason quantitatively and qualitatively (13%). Distribution of questions among subject areas are as follows: Biology 40%, Chemistry 16%, Physics 23%, Astronomy 8%, Geology 7%, and Meteorology 6%. No test-retest reliability had been reported but estimate of internal consistency (KR 20) had been obtained with American Grade 5 pupils. This was reported to be .91 with a standard error of measurement of 3.35.

#### Test Administration Procedures

A testing time-table was worked out with school administrators concerned, in a way that did not disrupt the important subject lessons. A testing schedule was then drawn up as shown in Table 3 to fit this time-table.

<sup>\*</sup>Sequential Tests of Educational Progress. Manual for interpreting scores (Reading, Mathematics and Science). Cooperative Test Division, ETS, Princeton, N.J. 1957.

TABLE 3
TESTING SCHEDULE

	•	
Testing Sessions	Instruments	Time (mins.)
1	Addition	10
	Std. Raven Progressive Matrices	untimed
2	Step Reading 4A	90
3 -	Hidden Figures	30
	Division	10
	Concealed Words	15
4	Step Mathematics 4A	90
5	AH4	35
	Form Board	25
6	Figure Classification	25
	Gestalt Completion	15
	Card Rotation	
7	Step Science 4A	90
8	\ Hidden Pattern	15
•	Letter Sets	25
	Subtraction + Multiplication	10
9	GEFT (Witkin)	20
	CRPBI (Mother Form)	untimed
•	•	
10	HEQ	untimed

<sup>\*</sup>The Cube Comparisons Test scores were obtained from the Education Ministry's Examination Officer in charge of the Secondary II Aptitude Testing Program, as it is one of the components in the Aptitude Battery which these pupils had to take soon after this testing program was completed.

Each testing session lasted about an hour, except in the case of the STEP tests where time allowance for the taking of one test booklet in one session took 90 minutes. This was not an unusual lengthy test-taking session for these subjects because the usual test-taking time in school subject examinations is usually of this duration. Furthermore a break of 5 minutes was allowed for, in between the two parts of the test. The same schedule was followed for all the pupils in the four schools tested (list of participating schools appears in Appendix IV).

The writer carried out the test administration in class groups, in the pupils' own classrooms. Each class averaged 35 pupils.

No teacher was present during the testing session as their presence might arouse undue anxiety in pupils who tended to suspect this testing program as part of the Aptitude Testing Exercise conducted by the Ministry of Education. The administration directions given in the manuals of each test were strictly adhered to. In those sessions where more than one test was administered, an interval of 5 minutes between tests was allowed. The whole testing program was carried out during the middle of March to the end of May, 1975.

Scoring for the cognitive tests followed the scoring procedures reported in the respective test manuals but raw scores were used for converting to normalized scores with a mean of 50 and a standard deviation of 10 within each ethnic group. This was the standard conversion scale for all the measures in the four domains.

#### CHAPTER VII

## ANALYSIS I - WITHIN-DOMAIN FACTOR PATTERNS AND HYPOTHESES TESTING

### Within-Domain Factor Patterns

One purpose of the present study was to examine the factor patterns in the ability domain, affective domain, process domain, and status domain, defined and described in Chapters V and VI. This within-domain examination was performed with reference to two major ethnic groups in Singapore, having contrasting socio-cultural histories and learning similar school skills in a language that is not frequently used in their homes. The measures and samples for this purpose have been described in detail in the preceding chapters. This chapter presents analysis for the within-domain factor patternings with respect to the Chinese and Malay samples, and examines how the emergent factors support the hypotheses proposed for investigation.

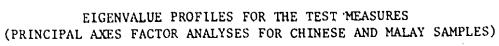
### Within-Ability-Domain Factor Patterns

The 32 test measures in the ability domain were scored and converted into normalized scores with a mean of 50 and standard deviation of 10 for each ethnic sample separately. The raw score means and standard deviations on these 32 measures for the Chinese and Malay samples are presented in Appendix V. Two correlation matrices, one for each ethnic sample (Appendix VI), were computed from the respective sample normalized scores. Using principal axes factoring procedures, and unities in the main diagonal of the correlation matrix, each ethnic

correlation matrix was factor analyzed separately. With reference to eigenvalue plots in Figure 1 (Cattell, 1966) and the criterion of eigenvalue greater than 1 (Harman, 1967; p. 198), nine principal component factors were extracted from each ethnic correlation matrix. These nine factors accounted for 66.34% and 66.91% of the total variance for the Chinese and Malay correlation matrices respectively. Table 4 presents the eigenvalues and percentage of total variance accounted for by these nine unrotated principal component factors for both ethnic matrices. For interpretation, these nine factors were then orthogonally rotated by Varimax method and finally transformed to oblique simple structure by the promax method (Hendrikson & White, 1964).

Tables 5 and 6 present the promax oblique first-order factor patterns of the Chinese sample and Malay sample respectively. An examination of the factor loadings (arbitrarily considering coefficients > .30 as substantial contributions) shows that there is considerable similarity between the Chinese and Malay patterns on a number of factors. Greater consideration to establish the similarity or dissimilarity between the two factor patterns is necessary for studying the relationships of these ability-factors to familial psychosocial circumstances and for interpreting the resulting factors in relation to the socio-cultural contexts of these two samples. In accordance with this need, the Kaiser, Hunka, and Bianchini factor-matching procedure for oblique factors (1971) was performed on the factor matrices, with the Chinese factor matrix as the target. This Kaiser et al procedure

FIGURE 1



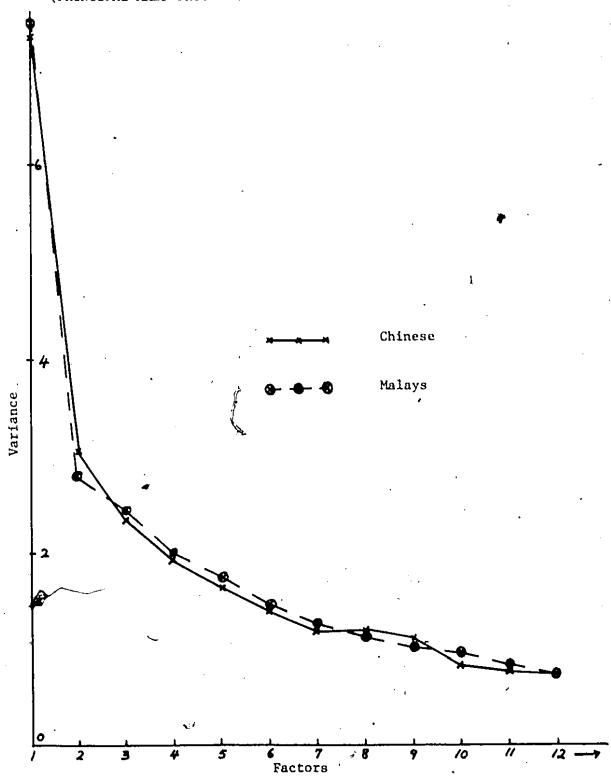


TABLE 4

EIGENVALUES AND PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL VARIANCE
ACCOUNTED FOR BY FIRST 9 UNROTATED PRINCIPAL
COMPONENTS (ELEMENTARY ABILITY-FACTORS)

Tidmona	PERCENT.	TOTAL VAR.	EIGENV	/ALUES
FACTORS	CHINESE	MALAYS	CHINESE	MALAYS
1	22,845	23.383	7.310	7.482
2	. 32.351	32.102	3.042	2.790 ·
3	39.711	39.625	2.355	2.407
4	45.772	45.938	1.939	2.020
5	50.799	51.438	1.609	1.760
6	55.255	56.053	1.426	1.477
7	59.045	60.069	1.213	1.285
8	62.812	63.684	1.205	1.157
9	66.341	66.908	1.130	1.032

TABLE 5
CHINESE PROMAX OBLIQUE FIRST-ORDER ABILITY
PATTERN® (N = 147)

•		PATTERN	(N-14	17)						
				AB	LLITY-FA	CTORS				_
	,	11	III	Įν	V	VI	VII	VIII	ŧΧ	h <sup>2</sup>
	1 906	-013	100	-020	-046	-178	-029	090	003	806
Sames		054	078	-050	-008	021	-077		-012	825
) Series	881	-065	-060	065	015	070	-009	-025	-024	756
7 Analogies	866	-065	070	044 .		041	016	105	018	802
Subtractions	842 742	-017	023	-030	040	-165	097	-038	240	653
1 Superimpositions			022	097	021	-064	004	-001	-007	814
7 Subtraction + Multi-	-082	886	041	٠,,	*	•••				
· plication		840	-003	-118	-203	087	034	030	163	755
5 Addition	045	815	117	091	158	-190	-046	-026	-031	745
6 Division	-035	130	789	-011	-073	-076	055	104	039	689
2 Verbal Opposites	081	-198	605	053	056	194	-012	-098	047	576
4 Verbal Analogies	096		569	524	-121	-083	-041	-082	-073	630
6 Synonyms	-092	-073	353 351	070.	153	015	-112	184	-194	571
5 Simple Arith. Computation	121	130	415	-023	-052	154	-110	-081	038	298
1 Directions	117	022	-033	861	165	-066	-048	-099	014	766
4 Science	`007	034			-097	-122	-014	-024	105	700
2 Reading.	065	-108	<u>336</u> -116	680	149	128	032	047	024	730
3 Mathematics	-034	246	-116 -092	161	763	235	153	-110	-013	741
3 Hidden Figures	033	-081	037	032	750	168	-086	146	016	657
5 GEFT (Witkin)	-012	-107	-003	-012	669	085	026	009	286	701
14 Hidden Patterna	-054	234	-003 -013	-012	235	874	-028	104	-171	668
12 Raven Prog. Hatrices (E)	-029	-096	093	076	228	636	-191	197	023	590
lO Raven Prog. Hatrices (C)	-075	-056		036	-107	310	206	352	275	612
21 Raven Prog. Matrices (D)	-094	-062	-152	-269	042	450	-023	-287	-035	657
) Numerical Series	056	283	379 176	150	-004	321	242	~190	021	417
28 Letter Sets	007	133		122	-220	339	520	147	-255	609
30 Cube Comparison	167	. 100	045 -209	-041	088	029	783	-231	031	692
32 Form Board	024	-036	-209	-041	-004	-204	611	170	113	679
31 Card Rotation	-269	-008	590		337	-251	423	066	-237	485
29 Figure Classification	165	090	-053	-067	-051	176	- <u>166</u>	711	056	589
19 Raven Prog. Matrices (B)	14B	081	-114	066	112	121	009	687	018	581
18 Raven Prog. Matrices (A)	-018	-084	252	-228	021	-139	-123	142	842	754
27 Concealed Words	. 062	229	-071	Q76 -009	219	-053	162	-101	694	681
26 Gestalt Completion	049	-219	122	-003	447	323				
	120									١
Proportions of	-001	082	•							,
Total Variance	-001	002	083	•	•					
		002	006	071						
	000	-000	-001	002	066					
	-000	-000	002	-002	003	073				
	-002	-003	000	-002	001	-000	034			
	-001	000	000	-033	000	000	-001	049		
	-001	000	-000	000	002	-004	-000	001	. 052	
•	001	000	-040	,						663
·						<del></del>				
Correlations among							•			
Oblique Elementary	I	11	111	IV	V	٧ı	VII	AIII	IX	
Abilities	•							•		
Inductive Reasoning I	I -									
Number Facility	11 138									•
	II 407							•		
School-achievement	IV 154							1		
Plexibility of Closure	V 288	108						•		
Inductive Ressoning II	VI 282	296								
Spatial + Visualiz-	/II 186	095	056	ຸ 019	143	100				
			•				•			
ation V	III -064	-032	001						_	
RPM(AB) Speed of Closure	IX 144		122	076	155	353	071	097	-	
obase or errear		<del></del> _								
SH	Ca 25	165	274	22	7 159	301	064	047	148	
,										

<sup>\*</sup> Decimal points omitted

TABLE 6

## HALAY PROME OBLIQUE FIRST-ORDER ABILITY PATTERN\* (N - 180)

1				• • •	AB	ll ity-f	ACTORS				
Stance   1010		ī	11	III	IV	V	VΙ	.VII	VIII	īΧ	h <sup>2</sup>
10   Series						-032	-129	039	054	083	795
Substractions   B46   O48   O59   O38   O26   O26   O26   O27   O26   O88   O37	The state of the s						-066	035	-006		
11 Superimpositions   3803   -004   113   -118   095   018   -035   -036   018   -131   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701   701			048	069	008	-026	-048			-	
7 Amalogies 19 Raven Prog. Natricos (B) 017 913 -016 0.05 -084 0.18 0.03 0.05 -0.13 6.05 21 Laven Prog. Natricos (C) 039 923 -022 0.04 0.05 0.05 -0.05 0.05 0.05 21 Laven Prog. Natricos (C) 039 9738 0.01 0.00 0.01 -0.06 0.05 0.05 21 Laven Prog. Natricos (C) 039 9738 0.01 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.0		805	-004	115							
19   Naven   Frog.   Naticles   10   -17   752   -022   -043   -051   -011   -004   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050   -050	_										
21 Raven Frog. Matrices (0) 9739 014 002 098 -183 -079 -030 -060 664 064 015 017 017 017 017 017 017 017 017 017 017											
10   Navem Frog. Matrices (a)											
18   Navem   Frog.   Natrices (2)   -0.66   -0.19   -0.06   -0.19   -0.07   -0.08   -0.04   -0.16   -0.01   -0.11   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01   -0.01								-			559
14 Science  194 - Glo B88   195 - Glo - 056   003   002 - 119   740   12 Readins  099   033   865 - 106 - 052 - 089 - 029 - 004 - 158   732   13 Readins  048 - 309   713 - 211   -081   120   200   137   148   546   14 Synonys  15 Later Sats  16 Later Sats  17 Subtraction   045   293   237   033   210   281   016   089   -150   418   18 Stater Sats  19 State Sats  10 Directione   045   293   237   033   210   281   016   089   -150   418   19 Stapple Arith. Computations   222   130   363   -010   109   068   082   -086   019   480   19 Stapple Arith. Computations   222   130   363   -010   109   068   082   -086   019   480   15 Stapple Arith. Computations   021   071   071   288   738   -054   018   -048   078   018   16 Division   071   -071   288   738   -054   012   -077   -065   109   712   17 Midden Patterns  -061   -063   -090   034   034   -092   005   -080   739   18 Midden Patterns  -061   -063   -090   034   034   -092   005   -080   739   19 Collection   029   254   348   -109   050   -085   -020   187   19 Collection   034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   19 Collection   034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   19 Collection   034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   19 Collection   034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   19 Collection   034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -034   -0						_		-	-		534
12 Reading	-							003	032	-129	740
6 Synonyma  048 -3099 7113 -2111 -0bj 1100 200 137 148 546  11 tathmatice 056 031 655 270 045 -007 -009 -002 -114 709  12 tathmatice 056 031 655 270 045 -007 -009 -002 -114 709  13 tathmatice 104 050 031 130 039 205 153 -172 044 519  15 injections 044 293 357 033 -210 281 016 089 -150 488  15 injections 044 -099 064 934 -004 -018 -048 078 018 841  17 subtraction + Maitipitation 071 -071 288 738 -091 012 -077 -065 109 712  18 Hidden Fatures 043 -000 034 908 -037 070 -068 025 719  18 Hidden Fatures 043 -000 034 908 -037 070 -068 025 719  18 Hidden Fatures 043 -000 034 80 000 123 -090 266 -120 703  18 Hidden Fatures 043 88 -008 505 -085 -020 189 194 774  15 Carf (Mitkin) 029 254 348 -008 505 -085 -020 189 194 774  15 Carf (Mitkin) 16 -071 -171 119 -119 133 790 -014 -116 080 592  17 Carb Board 04 -087 050 -164 013 178 472 003 -035 -466 618  17 Subtractions 200 -075 -164 013 178 472 003 -035 -466 618  18 Verbal Opposites -019 078 091 -025 -153 -119 653 308 -184 657  18 Verbal Analogies -019 078 091 -025 -153 -119 653 308 -184 657  18 Verbal Completion 048 664 110 060 107 020 -152 831 228 731  19 Care Board 000 -000 -000 -000 000 000 009  19 Figure Classification 211 081 -257 010 009 237 095 098 841. 700.  10 -002 -003 -001 -000 000 000 000 000 049  10 -002 -003 -001 -000 000 000 000 000 049  10 -002 -003 -001 -000 000 000 000 000 000 049  10 -002 -000 -000 000 000 000 000 000 049  10 -002 -000 -000 000 000 000 000 000 049  11 Inductive Reasoning I I 1 11 11 11 1V V VI VII VIII 1X  11 Inductive Reasoning I I 1 100 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 0		-				-0.2	-089	-029	-004		
13   Matchematics   0.56   0.31   6.55   270   0.45   -0.07   -0.09   -0.04   2.15   2.15     Estert Sets   -0.02   1.54   3.90   1.31   0.19   2.05   1.31   -1.72   0.44   3.19     1   Directions   0.45   2.93   3.57   0.33   -2.10   2.81   0.16   0.89   -1.04   3.19     1   Subtraction + 0.44   -0.99   0.64   0.94   -0.18   -0.48   0.78   0.18   841     1   Subtraction + 0.44   -0.99   0.64   0.94   -0.18   -0.48   0.78   0.18   841     1   Subtraction + 0.07   -0.17   -1.07   8.87   0.84   0.13   -0.92   0.85   -0.80   7.19     1   Maidtion   -0.37   -0.17   -1.07   2.88   7.38   -0.91   0.12   -0.77   -0.65   1.09   7.12     2   Maidtion   -0.01   -0.01   -0.02   0.04   -0.66   -0.068   0.23   7.19     2   Maidtion   -0.01   -0.01   -0.02   0.04   -0.66   -0.00   0.00   -0.02   -0.01     3   Maiden Patterns   -0.61   -0.63   -0.90   0.04   -0.66   -0.00   0.00   -0.00   -0.00     3   Maiden Patterns   -0.43   -0.08   -0.90   0.04   -0.66   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00     3   Maiden Patterns   -0.43   -0.08   -0.90   0.04   -0.06   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00     3   Maiden Patterns   -0.43   -0.08   -0.90   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00     3   Maiden Patterns   -0.43   -0.08   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00   -0.00			-309	713	-211	-0\$3	120	_			-
28 Latter Sets -002 134 390 131 039 205 133 -172 048 319 101 circlions 045 293 357 031 -210 281 016 089 -130 418 3 Simple Arith. Computations 222 130 363 -010 109 068 062 -086 019 480 17 Subtraction 4 044 -099 004 934 -034 -018 -048 078 018 841 Whitiplication 071 -071 288 738 -091 012 -077 -065 109 732 16 Division 071 -071 288 738 -091 012 -077 -065 109 732 17 16 Division 071 -071 288 738 -091 012 -077 -065 109 732 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17		056	031								
1 Directions   13   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   130   13											
\$ simple Arith. Computations   044   -099   064   334   -018   -018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   018   01											
17   Subtraction +							_				
13 Addition		044	-099	064	934	-034	-010	-040	0.0		
13 Addition	•	-017	-017	-107	887	ORA	013	-092	085	-080	739
18   Hidden Patterna											732 ′
1		-							-068		
12   12   13   14   15   15   15   15   15   15   15	•			,	`		123	-090	266	-120	
116					•	505	-085 \	-020			
148			-171	119	-119	133					
200		-148	005					-			
2 Verbal Opposites				-				-			
A verbal Analogies	2 Verbal Opposites										
Numerical Series											
26 Castalt Completion				-	_						
29 Figure Classification 211 081 -257 010 009 237 095 098 841. 700.  Proportions of	,										
Proportions of 129 Total Variance -003 118 -002 -001 105 -002 -003 -001 -001 064 -002 -003 -001 -001 064 -004 -003 -001 -000 001 055 -001 -002 001 003 000 -002 055 -001 -002 -001 000 000 000 049 -001 -002 -000 -001 000 000 000 049 -001 -002 -000 -000 000 -002 -002 -001 043  Correlations among Oblique Elementary Abilities I II 111 1V V VI VII VIII 1X  Inductive Reasoning I I - Inductive Reasoning I II 396 School-achievement III 447 425 Number Facility IV 259 192 295 - Flexibility of V 334 444 368 270 - Closure Spatial + VI 263 209 103 233 219 - Viaualization Verbal Reasoning VII 271 264 295 236 149 206 Speed of Closure VIII -102 -096 -004 -135 014 013 027 Speed of Closure VIII -102 -096 -004 -135 014 013 027 Classification IX -089 -193 019 -004 -106 -125 -223 -138 -											<sub>.</sub> 700.
Total Variance	24 Figure Classification	•••	L	-57						`	•
Total Variance		120						•			
-002 -001   105   004   084   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007   007			118								
O01 -002 004 084	10181 ANLISUCE			105							
-002 -003 -001 -001 064					084						
Correlations among	ባ		-003	-001	-001	064					
Correlations among Oblique Elementary Abilities  I II III IV V VI VII VIII IX  Inductive Reasoning I I - Inductive Reasoning II II 396 School-achievement III 447 425 - Number Facility IV 259 192 295 - Flexibility of V 334 444 388 270 - Closure Spatial + VI 263 209 103 233 219 - Visualization Verbal Reasoning VII 271 264 295 236 149 206 Speed of Closure VIII -102 -096 -004 -135 014 013 027 - Classification IX -089 -193 019 -004 -106 -125 -223 -138 -	<b>₹</b>	-004	-003	-001	-300	001					•
Correlations among Oblique Elementary Abilities  I II III IV V VI VII VIII IX  Inductive Reasoning 1 I - Inductive Reasoning II II 396 - School-achievement III 447 425 - Number Facility IV 259 192 295 - Flexibility of V 334 444 388 270 - Closure Spatial + VI 263 209 103 233 219 - Visualization Verbal Reasoning VII 271 264 295 236 149 206 - Speed of Closure VIII -102 -098 -004 -135 014 013 027 - Classification IX -089 -193 019 -004 -106 -125 -223 -138 -		-001	-002				-				
Correlations among Oblique Elementary Abilities  I II III IV V VI VII VIII IX  Inductive Reasoning I I - Inductive Reasoning II II 396 - School-achievement III 447 425 - Number Facility IV 259 192 295 - Fiexibility of V 334 444 368 270 - Closure Spatial + VI 263 209 103 233 219 - Visualization Verbal Reasoning VII 271 264 295 236 149 206 - Speed of Closure VIII -102 -096 -004 -135 014 013 027 - Classification IX -089 -193 019 -004 -106 -125 -223 -138 -	•	-							-	043	
Correlations among Oblique Elementary Abilities I II III IV V VI VII VIII IX  Inductive Reasoning I I - Inductive Reasoning II II 396 School-achievement III 447 425 - Number Facility IV 259 192 295 - Flexibility of V 334 444 388 270 - Closure Spatial + VI 263 209 103 233 219 - Visualization Verbal Reasoning VII 271 264 295 236 149 206 - Speed of Closure VIII -102 -096 -004 -135 014 013 027 - Classification IX -089 -193 019 -004 -106 -125 -223 -138 -		-001	-002	-000	-000	000	-002	-001.	-001	043	66
Correlations among Oblique Elementary Abilities I II III IV V VI VII VIII IX  Inductive Reasoning I I - Inductive Reasoning II II 396 School-achievement III 447 425 - Number Facility IV 259 192 295 - Flexibility of V 334 444 388 270 - Closure Spatial + VI 263 209 103 233 219 - Visualization Verbal Reasoning VII 271 264 295 236 149 206 - Speed of Closure VIII -102 -096 -004 -135 014 013 027 - Classification IX -089 -193 019 -004 -106 -125 -223 -138 -	•	•									000
Oblique Elementary Abilities I II III IV V VI VII VIII IX  Inductive Reasoning 1 I - Inductive Reasoning II II 396 - School-achievement III 447 425 - Number Facility IV 259 192 295 - Flexibility of V 334 444 388 270 - Closure Spatial + VI 263 209 103 233 219 - Visualization Verbal Reasoning VII 271 264 295 236 149 206 - Speed of Closure VIII -102 -098 -004 -135 014 013 027 - Classification IX -089 -193 019 -004 -106 -125 -223 -138 -			•					·			<u> </u>
Oblique Elementary Abilities I II III IV V VI VII VIII IX  Inductive Reasoning 1 I - Inductive Reasoning II II 396 - School-achievement III 447 425 - Number Facility IV 259 192 295 - Flexibility of V 334 444 388 270 - Closure Spatial + VI 263 209 103 233 219 - Visualization Verbal Reasoning VII 271 264 295 236 149 206 - Speed of Closure VIII -102 -098 -004 -135 014 013 027 - Classification IX -089 -193 019 -004 -106 -125 -223 -138 -									•	•	
Abilities I II III IV V VI VII VIII IX  Inductive Reasoning I I - Inductive Reasoning I II 396 - School-achievement III 447 425 - Number Facility IV 259 192 295 - Flexibility of V 334 444 388 270 - Closure Spatial + VI 263 209 103 233 219 - Visualization Verbal Reasoning VII 271 264 295 236 149 206 - Speed of Closure VIII -102 -096 -004 -135 014 013 027 - Classification IX -089 -193 019 -004 -106 -125 -223 -138 -											
Inductive Reasoning 1 I - Inductive Reasoning II II 396 - School-achievement III 447 425 - Number Facility IV 259 192 295 - Flexibility of V 334 444 388 270 - Closure Spatial + VI 263 209 103 233 219 - Visualization Verbal Reasoning VII 271 264 295 236 149 206 - Speed of Closure VIII -102 -098 -004 -135 014 013 027 - Classification IX -089 -193 019 -004 -106 -125 -223 -138 -				* * * *	11/	v	¥T	UTT	VIII	. 11	
Inductive Reasoning II II 396 School-achievement III 447 425 - Number Facility IV 259 192 295 - Flexibility of V 334 444 388 270 - Closure Spatial + VI 263 209 103 233 219 - Visualization Verbal Reasoning VII 271 264 295 236 149 206 - Speed of Closure VIII -102 -096 -004 -135 014 013 027 - Classification IX -089 -193 019 -004 -106 -125 -223 -138 -	Abilities	I	11/		14	•	**	***	****		
Inductive Reasoning II II 396 School-achievement III 447 425 - Number Facility IV 259 192 295 - Flexibility of V 334 444 388 270 - Closure Spatial + VI 263 209 103 233 219 - Visualization Verbal Reasoning VII 271 264 295 236 149 206 - Speed of Closure VIII -102 -096 -004 -135 014 013 027 - Classification IX -089 -193 019 -004 -106 -125 -223 -138 -	Industry Descript 1 1	_			,						
School-achievement III 447 425 - Number Facility IV 259 192 295 - Flexibility of V 334 444 388 270 - Closure Spatial + VI 263 209 103 233 219 - Visualization Verbal Resoning VII 271 264 295 236 149 206 - Speed of Closure VIII -102 -096 -004 -135 014 013 027 - Classification IX -089 -193 019 -004 -106 -125 -223 -138 -			_		•						
Number Facility IV 259 192 295 - Flexibility of V 334 444 388 270 - Closure Spatial + VI 263 209 103 233 219 - Visualization Verbal Reasoning VII 271 264 295 236 149 206 - Speed of Closure VIII -102 -096 -004 -135 014 013 027 - Classification IX -089 -193 019 -004 -106 -125 -223 -138 -			425	-							
Fiexibility of V 334 444 388 270 - Closure Spatial + VI 263 209 103 233 219 - Visualization Verbal Reasoning VII 271 264 295 236 149 206 - Speed of Closure VIII -102 -096 -004 -135 014 013 027 - Classification IX -089 -193 019 -004 -106 -125 -223 -138 -			192	295	-						
Closure Spatial + VI 263 209 103 233 219 Visualization Varbal Reasoning VII 271 264 295 236 149 206 - Speed of Closure VIII -102 -098 -004 -135 014 013 027 - Classification IX -089 -193 019 -004 -106 -125 -223 -138 -	1,00001 1		444	368	270	-					
Visualization Verbal Reasoning VII 271 264 295 236 149 206 - Speed of Closure VIII -102 -096 -004 -135 014 013 027 - Classification IX -089 -193 019 -004 -106 -125 -223 -138 -	Closure		-								
Verbal Reasoning VII 271 264 295 236 149 206 - Speed of Closure VIII -102 -096 -004 -135 014 013 027 - Classification IX -089 -193 019 -004 -106 -125 -223 -138 -	07-00-	263	209	- 103	233	219	-				
Speed of Closure VIII -102 -096 -004 -135 014 013 027 -			,				201				
Classification IX -089 -193 019 -004 -106 -125 -223 -138 -											
Classification									-138	_	
	Classification 1)	007	-433	019	-004	-100	-113		•		
SHCs 309 347 371 189 286 143 196 075 123 .				. A							
		<b>~ 309</b>	347	्रिजी	189	256	143	196	075	123	•

<sup>&</sup>quot; Decimal points omitted

Chinese test vectors and computes the cosines for the angles between the Chinese factors and the resulting rotated Malay factors. The cosines for the angles between the Chinese oblique first-order ability-factors and the rotated Malay oblique first-order ability-factors are shown in Table 7. An indication of the degree of similarity between pairs of factors is given by the cosine value between the corresponding target factor and matched-factor.

It will be noticed that Table 7 does not display clearly defined high cosine values in either the rows or columns of it's matrix. This is because the factors being compared are oblique and a factor in one pattern can be most like another factor in the other pattern while at the same time exhibit moderate similarity with another factor with which both these equivalent factors correlate highly in their own respective patterns. A case in point is the high cosine value between Chinese Factor IV and Malay Factor III as compared with the moderately high cosine value between Malay Factor III and Chinese Factor III. meaningful if interpreted in relation to the relatively high correlation between Chinese Factor IV and Factor III in the within-Chinese pattern (bottom of Table 5) and that between Malay Factor III and Factor VII, an equivalent of Chinese Factor III, in the within-Malay pattern (bottom of Table 6). The results in Table 7 show that the degree of similarity between 8 of the 9 factors in the Chinese, and Malay patterns falls within the acceptable values for mathematical

TABLE 7

FACTOR MATCHING FOR PROMAX OBLIQUE FIRST-ORDER
ABILITY PATTERNS OF CHINESE AND MALAY SAMPLES

(COSINE VALUES\* BETWEEN CHINESE TARGET MATRIX
AND THE KAISER ET AL ROTATED MALAY MATRIX)

•									
CHINESE FACTORS MALAY FACTORS	I	II	III	IV	v	ŲΙ	VII	IX	vii ·
I	99	-21	. 46 -	30.	27	31	12 -	12	-05
īV	21	,98	15	29	. 09	36	13	16	-15
VII	24	21	. <u>78</u>	-01	-01	34.	-21	22	-36
III	- 34	35	65.	92	37	41	-13	1,3	15
v	32	23	. 22	2,9	<u>81</u>	54	14	·20	-18
·	35	22	.36.	41	23	<u>.81</u>	-00	33	
vı	. 29	18	-37	19	04	37	88	11	-07
VIII	-05	-25	.01	-00	14	-10		<u>87</u> .	-00
ix	-05	14	18	-17	44	31	14	-29	. 48
	l						· · ·		

<sup>\*</sup>Decimal points omitted

similarity (Hunka; personal-communication).

Equivalent Chinese and Malay Ability-Factors. Interpretations of the results in Tables 5, 6, and 7 show that eight factors in the Chinese and Malay oblique first-order ability patterns may be considered to have close similarity. These eight relatively similar factors have been given common factor designations.

- Inductive Reasoning T. This factor designation describes Chinese Factor I and Malay Factor I. The largest coefficients appear for the test measures constituting Part II components of AH4, namely, Sames, Series, Subtractions, Analogies and Superimpositions. Within-ethnic pattern correlations show that this factor correlates highly with Malay School-achievement factor (.447) but hardly so with Chinese School-achievement factor (.154).
- Number Facility. This factor designation subsumes Chinese Factor II and Malay Factor IV. The most highly loaded test measures on this factor are the original three French, Ekstrom, and Price (FEP) tests describing this same named factor, namely, Subtractions and Multiplications, Addition, and Division in order of decreasing loading strengths as they appear in both Chinese Factor II and Malay Factor IV.
- Werbal Reasoning. This characterizes Chinese Factor III and Malay Factor VII. Highest positive coefficients appear for test measures, Verbal Opposites, and Verbal Analogies (both are two of AH4 Part I components) for both Chinese and Malay factors. This factor correlates very highly with Inductive Reasoning I in the within-Chinese factor pattern but only moderately with the same factor in the within-Malay

pattern. For both ethnic samples, it has a school-achievement bias as is shown both by the relatively high cosine value between this Chinese factor and the Malay School-achievement factor and the relatively high correlation between this factor and the corresponding within-ethnic pattern School-achievement factor (mentioned above).

- Chinese Factor IV and Malay Factor III. As the name implies, this factor is defined by the achievement tests of STEP 4A Science, Reading and Mathematics in decreasing loading magnitude as they appear in both the Chinese and Malay factors. Apparently this is one single factor within the Malay pattern that correlates most highly with all the reasoning factors, and exhibits highest SMC with all the other within-Malay pattern factors. For the Chinese sample, this factor correlates relatively high with Number Facility, Verbal Reasoning, and Inductive Reasoning II but not to any appreciable extent with Inductive Reasoning I. Chinese School-achievement factor appears to be more sharply differentiated from its other within-Chinese pattern factors than what Malay School-achievement factor appears to be in the within-Malay pattern.
- Flexibility of Closure. This describes the similar Chinese Factor V and Malay Factor V. Test measures which load highly on this factor are the original FEP tests of Hidden Figures and Hidden Patterns, and the Witkin Group Embedded Figures Test. This reproducibility of the factor in the Chinese and Malay patterns lends support to Euro-American stable findings on this factor (Hakstian & Cattell, 1974; Horn, 1972; Royce, 1973).

- 6) Spatial + Visualization. This interpretation is given to the equivalent Chinese Factor VII and Malay Factor VI on the basis that the highly loaded test measures on it come from the FEP Spatial and Visualization factors. This factor is defined by highest positive loadings from the Card Rotation test (a FEP Spatial Orientation test) and Form Board test (a FEP Visualization test) for both Chinese and Malay patterns. Another descriptive test measure of this factor in both ethnic patterns is the Cube Comparisons test, also a FEP Spatial-Orientation test. While equivalent test loadings and mathematical factor-match gave cooperative support to this close similarity between Chinese Factor VII and Malay Factor VI, the within-ethnic factor intercorrelations and SMCs show that Chinese Spatial + Visualization factor exists as a relatively independent factor and correlates least with School-achievement ability. On the other hand, its equivalent Malay factor though exhibiting relatively low correlation with School-achievement ability-factor, has moderate correlations with its within pattern reasoning ability-factors.
  - This designation is descriptive of Chinese Factor IX and its equivalent Malay Factor VIII. The test measures that represent good markers of this factor are the same FEP Speed of Closure tests, namely, Gestalt Completion and Concealed Words. The reproducibility of this factor in both Chinese and Malay patterns brings the total number of reproduced FEP elementary ability-factors here to be four. This reiterates the support for consistent findings on stable elementary ability-factors mentioned before. It is to be noted that Malay Speed of Closure factor is the most independent ability in its within-Malay-pattern while its Chinese equivalent though also relatively

independent, correlates substantially with the Inductive Reasoning II ability-factor.

Inductive Reasoning II. This common designation for Chinese Factor VI and Malay Factor II follows from the relatively high index of mathematical similarity between these two factors and the rather similar cluster of marker test measures. The main marker test measures for Chinese Factor VI are RPM(E), RPM(C) and RPM(D), and the main marker test measures for Malay Factor II are RPM(B), RPM(D), and RPM(C). However, the manner in which each of these two factors correlate with other factors in their respective ethnic-patterns seems to hint that this interpretation of similarity between them should be viewed with some reservations. Each of these two factors appear to correlate highly with a different one of two complementary aspects of the field articulation style of cognition (Witkin et al, 1971; p. 14) in each within-ethnic pattern - in the Chinese ability pattern, Factor VI correlates highest with the Speed of Closure factor (Structuring aspect) and in the Malay pattern Factor II's highest correlate is the Flexibility of Closure factor (Analytical aspect). Added to this is the relatively low correlation between Flexibility of Closure and Speed of Ososure in both Chinese ability pattern and Malay ability pattern.

Unrelated Chinese and Malay Ability-Factors Chinese Factor VIII.

This factor is described primarily by RPM(B) and RPM(A). Clearly it has no Malay counterpart. It is difficult to attach any meaningful interpretation to this factor both because of its limited number of describing test measures and its independent existence within the Chinese ability pattern. Hence it is given the designation of RPM(AB)

on account of its two main marker tests.

Malay Factor IX. This single Malay ability-factor which has no equivalent factor in the Chinese ability pattern, has only a highly loaded test measure, the Figure Classification Test from the FEP Induction elementary factor. Its limited number of describing test measures compounded by its relative independence within the Malay ability pattern makes it difficult to give it any psychological description other than to follow its solely defining test title. For this reason this factor is designated as Classification in the Malay ability pattern.

In summing up, the sampled 32 test measures in the Ability Domain are parsimoniously described by nine albeit not exactly equivalent promax oblique first-order factors for both the Chinese and Malay samples in this study. Seven clearly equivalent factors and one seemingly equivalent factor exist among Chinese promax oblique first-order ability pattern and Malay promax oblique first-order ability pattern. Table 8 shows the juxtaposition of these two patterns with their within-pattern factors rearranged so that the eight equivalent factors appear in corresponding columns of each pattern matrix.

The reproducibility of four out of five input FEP elementary ability-factors among these two ethnic patterns echoes the consistent Euro-American findings on the stability of elementary ability-factors. The emergence of the Verbal Reasoning and School-achievement factors in both ethnic patterns and their relatively high within-ethnic pattern SMCs (as attested by the results at the bottom of Tables 5 and 6) add

PROMAX OBLIQUE FIRST-ORDER ABILITY\* PATTERNS FOR CHINESE AND HALAY SAMPLES (N<sub>C</sub> = 147, N<sub>H</sub> = 180)

		_		BINES	E ABII	LITIE	5	•	•				]	WLAY	ABIL	ITIES				•
Test							<b>-</b>			h <sup>2</sup>	_		VII			II	VI.	VIII	ΥX	h <sup>2</sup>
Bushers	1	II	III	ĮV	Α.	VI	VII	IX	VIII		. I	· IA	04	III -11	-03	-24	-13	05	Ò7	80
8	<u>91</u>	-01	10	-02	-05	-13	-03	00	09	81	102	-01	04	-02	-05	-02	-07	-01	02	80
10	88	05	08	-05	-01	02	-08	-01	-01	83	9 <u>1</u> 79	09	-		-09	17.	05	04	14	70
7	87	-07	-06	07	02	07	-01	÷02`	<b>∕-03</b> ⋅	76	. 79	08	08	-12		_	-05	-07	09	78
, 9	84	-07	07	. 04		. 04	02	02	- 11	80	85	01	-02	07	-03	05	01	-00	-03	71
11	- 74	-02	02	-03	04	-19	10	24	-04	65	81	-12	-26	12	10	-00		-00	02	84
17	<del>-</del> 0e	89	02	10	02	-06	00	-01	-00	81	04	93	-05	06	-05	-10	-02	09	-03	74
15	05	84	-00	12	-20	09	. 03	16	03	76	-04	89	-09	-11	QB	-02	01			73
16	-04	82	12	09	16	-19	-05	-03	-03	75	07	74	-08	29	-09	-07	01	-07	11	67
2	08	13	79	-01	-07	-08	06	04	10	69	-03	-18	88	05	03	-19	-06	-09	15	
	10	-20	61	05	06	19	-01	- 05	-10	58	-02	· <del>-</del> 03	66	09	-15	08	-12	31	-18	66
6	-09	-07	37	52	-12	-08	-04	-07	-08	63	05	-21	20	71	-08	- <u>31</u>	12	14	15	55
3	12	13	55	<u>52</u> 07	15	02	-11	-19	`1 <b>B</b>	57	22	-01	80	36	11	. 13	07	-09	02	48
ī	12	.02	42	-0Z	-05	15	-11	04	-08	~ 30	0.5	03	02		-21	29	28	09	-15	44
14	01	03	79 61 57 55 42 -03	86	17	-07	-05	01	-10	77	-18	20	00	87	-03	-02	-06	03	-13	74
12 -	07	-11	34	86 73	-10	-12	-01	.11	-02	70 -	04	-11	-03	87	-04	03	-09	-00	-16	73
13	-03	25	$-\frac{34}{12}$	68	15	13	03	02	05	73	06	27	-06	<u>67</u>	05	03	-01	-06	-11	71 .
23	03	-08	-09	16	76	24	15	-01	-11	74	-04	-07	09	00	<u>80</u> 31	-11	12	27	-12	70
25	-01	,1-11	04	003	75	17	-09	02	1.5	66	03	-11	-02	<u>35</u> -09	51	25	-09	19	19	73
24	-05	´.23	-01	-01	67.	- 09	03	29	- 01	70	-06	03	07	-09	<u>91</u>	-06	-04	-07	03	72
22	-03	-10	-01	-09	67 24		-03	-17	10	67	-01	05	00	09	14	<u>62</u>	-10	-02	90	53
20	-06	-06	09	08	23	87 64 51	-19	02	20	59	06	-00	-08	01	10	76	-1B	-03	-06	66
21	-09	-06	-15	04	~11	51	21	28	35	61	-17	04	-00	-02	" <del>-</del> 05	92	01	06	19	69
-3	06	28		-27	04	45	-02	-04	19	66.	-01	. 23	<u>53</u>	-20	23	24	05	-16	10	61
28	01	ü	$\frac{38}{18}$	15	-00	32	24	02	-19	42	-00	13	· 15	39	04	15	21	-17	04	52
. 30	17	10	05	12	-22	34	152	-26	15	61	20	01	00	-16	18	-08	47	-04	- <u>46</u>	64
32	02	-04	-21	-04	09	03	7 <u>52</u>	03	-25	69	-15	14	13	-20	-16	01	74	16	26	66
31	-27	-01	59	-06	-00	-20	61	11	17	68	-12	-12	-01	12	. 13	-17	79	-12	08	59
29	17	09.	-05	-07	34	-25	42	-24	07	49	'21	01	10	-26	01	80	24	10	84	70
27	06	23	-07	08	-02	-14	$-\frac{12}{12}$	84	15	75	10	09	-21	-08	06	02	-01	70	-13	61
26	-05	-22	12	-01	22	-05	16	69		68	-05	06	-15	11	. 11	06	02	83	23	73
19	. 25 . 25	08	-11	07	-05	-18	-17	06	71	. 59	02	-06		-06	-13	92	-09		-02	68
18	. <u>-02</u>	-08	25	-23	11	-12	. 01	02	69	58	-01	-33	_	-08	· <b>-11</b>	75	145	-06	-04	56
. TO	-07	-00	43	23		-14	. •4	02		20	71					_			•	

							•	•									•		
	•	F	ropor	tions	of 1	Cotal	Varia	nce			•	F	Topor	tions	of 1	otal	Varia	ince	
. •	12										13								
	-00	80				•					- 00	08							
	01	- 00	08								-00	-00	06			•	•		
	00	. 00	01	07							-00	. 90	00	11					
٠.	-00	-00	-00	00	07	•					-00	-00	00	-00	16				
4	-00	-00	00	-00	00	07				•	-00	-00	-00	-00	-00	12		•	
	-00	00	00	-00	. 00	-00	05				-00	-00	-00	-00	00	-00	06		
	-00	00	00	-03	00	00	-00	05			-00	-00	00	-00	00	-00	00	os	
	00	00	-00	00	00	-00	-00	00	05		-00	-00	-00	-00	00	-00	-00	-00	04 .
				•••	•••			-	42	66	00	-00	- 00	-00	-	-00	-00	-00	<b>Q-</b> .
		٠ د				: .			-	00									
		, (	orrel	Ation	a Amo	mg Ob	lique	-			i.		Corre	latio	ms A	long (	Mliqu	10	•
٠.			P1r	st Or	der-A	<b>b111</b> t	ies				-		Fi	rst-C	rder	Abili	ties		
	I	II.	ΙΊΙ	IV	V	VI	IĮy	IX.	VIII		I	y.	VII.	III	٧	II	VI.	VIII	DX.
1	_	•				•			•	•	7								
11	14				•					ī	v 26								
111	41	19	_							νī		24							
ΙV		32	32							11			30	_	٠.				
Ţ		11	.29	15	_		•		•		7 33	27	15	39	_				
VI	28	30	29	33	09	_				1		19	26	43	44	_			
		.,,,		,,,			•			_								•	
		10	20	02	14	10	-			37		77			77				
VII	17	-03	06	02	14	10	- 07	_		γ 777		23	21	10	. 22	21 -10	. 01	_	
VII VII	17 14	-03	00	12	10	02	07 09	-	_	VII	1,-10	-14	03	-00	. 01	-10	01	_ _14	
VII	17 14		_		_		07 09 06	_ 10 15	<b>-</b> 05	VII							01 -13	-14 08	-

<sup>\*</sup> Decimal points omitted

credibility to the original rationale of describing this ability domain as representing school-related skills.

The unrelated Chinese, and Malay ability-factors are not clearly defined. They appear to be sparked off by the instrument specificity of the isolated defining tests. Malay School-achievement ability-factor stands out as the factor which exhibits highest correlation with all the other within-Malay pattern factors as shown by its highest SMC at the bottom of Table 6. In addition all the within-Malay-pattern reasoning factors show highest correlations with the School-achievement factor. The Chinese School-achievement factor appears to be more differentiated from the other within-Chinese pattern factors than the Malay School-achievement factor is from its own pattern factors, its SMC having only a within-Chinese pattern rank of 4.

### Within-Affective-Domain Factor Patterns.

Following the Schaefer method of scoring the items in the CRPBI, scores on the 18 scales were computed from the item scores (Appendix III). The means and standard deviations on these variables appear in Appendix VII. The raw scale scores were converted to normalized scores with a mean of 50 and a standard deviation of 10 separately for each ethnic sample. Intercorrelations among the 18 normalized scale scores were computed separately for the Chinese and Malay data. The Chinese and Malay matrices of intercorrelations (Appendix VIII) were each factor analyzed, using the same factoring procedures as the Renson et al study (op cit), of principal component factoring and orthogonal Varimax rotation. Table 9 shows the unrotated principal component factors for both samples.

TABLE 9

UNROTATED PRINCIPAL COMPONENT FACTORS\* OF CRPBI (MOTHER FORM) FOR CHINESE AND MALAY SAMPLES

(NChinese = 144, NMalay ~ 190)

	•	CHINES	E FACTOR			, <b>2</b> .	MALAY FACTORS	ORS	
CRPBI Scales		2	ന	$h^2$	7	•			$h^{2}$
Acceptance of Individuation	528		405	755	565	-279	470	-039	655
Acceptance	598		310	810	578				
Positive Involvement	730	•	244	845	624			٠	•
Child-centredness	695		203	726	575				
Possessiveness	758	-	032	582	621	•	٠.		
Intrusiveness	733		-124	652	622				
Control through Guilt	747		890-	592	589				
Hostile Control	824		-267	757	599				
Control through Instilling	717		-246	779	638				
Persistent Anxlety					1				٠.
Control through Withdrawal	536		-136	. 576	7.16				
of Relationships	_	/			•				
Rejection	364	•	073	780	,506				
Hostile Detachment	25b		091	673	. 450				
Inconsistent Discipline	417		353	. 547	499		-		•
Nonenforcement .	026		652	717	171	٠.			
Extreme Autonomy	-005		836.	708	133				
Lax Discipline	236		750	959	415				1
Control	7.54	٠.	-364	700	581	٠	٠		
Entorcement	. 656		-375	999	. 637				
Variance Totals	6.227	$\gamma_{\ell}$	2.627	12.382	5.475	•		-	11.
% of Common Variance	50.289	28	21.215	100.000	48.331	~	Ψ.	٠.	100.
% of Total Variance	34.592	<del>6</del> .	14.593	787.89	30.418	Ţ	,1		62.

\* Decimal points omitted

Three principal component factors with eigenvalues greater than unity were obtained with the Chinese data. These three factors were orthogonally rotated by the Varimax method. In the case of the Malay. matrix, four principal component factors with eigenvalues greater than 1 were obtained but only the three factors with eigenvalue substantially greater than 1 were extracted and rotated orthogonally by the Varimax method. This was guided by the closeness in these first 3 factors with the three Chinese factors and the low variance contribution from the fourth factor (Table 9).

The emergent CRPBI scale patterns for the Chinese and Malay samples were compared with that obtained for the Walloons by Renson (op cit). Table 10 shows the orthogonal Varimax rotated factors for the Walloon (Renson et al, 1965), Chinese, and Malay groups for a comparative study. An examination of the scale loadings on the Varimax rotated factors showed that the three factors were similar on all three ethnic groups. Differences in the patterns existed in the differential sequencing of equivalent factors within each pattern (Table 10).

Acceptance vs Rejection Factor: Walloon Factor 1, Chinese Factor 2, and Malay Factor 3. This factor has high positive loadings on Acceptance, Positive Involvement, Childcentredness, and Acceptance of Individuation for all three ethnic groups, though the high negative loading on Hostile Detachment in the Walloon case was less pronounced in the Chinese data and more so with the Malay data.

TABLE 10

VARIMAX ROTATED FACTORS\* OF CRPBI FOR WALLOON: CHINESE AND MALAY SAMPLES (NWalloons = 182, NChinese = 144, NMalays = 190)

	WALLO	ON FA	CTORS	CHIN	ESE FA	CTORS	MAL	AY FAC	TORS
CRPBI Scales	1	2	3	2	1	3	3	. 1	) <b>, 2</b>
Acceptance Positive Involvement Child-centredness Acceptance of Individuation Possessiveness Intrusiveness Hostile Control Control through Guilt Control through Instilling	91 89 85 81 54 34 06 06 -12	11 -07 -17 22 -52 -67 -86 -83 -76	-11 10 -11 -15 -05 16 15 -07	90 82 86 55 65 38 34 19	-03 -20 -22 04 -53 -45 -78 -68 -78	18 09	84 81 76 78 39 29 19 20 06	-24 -24 -26 -14 -48 -70 -65 -62	11 -03 05 -15 -16 07 -08 -09 -38
Persistent Anxiety Rejection Control through Withdrawal of Relationships	- <u>56</u> -38	- <u>64</u> - <u>63</u>	-28 -16	-31 -07	- <u>66</u> - <u>73</u>	- <u>50</u> -20	-09 26	- <u>74</u> -45	-32 - <u>57</u>
Hostile Detachment Nonenforcement Lax Discipline, Extreme Autonomy Inconsistent Discipline Control Enforcement I Common Variance I Total Variance	-74 -13 45 05 -20 14 -20	-42 -07 07 22 - <u>50</u> -69 - <u>68</u>	-28 - <u>72</u> - <u>63</u> - <u>61</u> - <u>48</u> 51	36.51	-04 02 29 -43 -73 -80 40.07	22 10 23.42	-11 -09 35 30 -01 26 04 31.22 17.88	-22 11 05 45 -33 -68 -65 33.63 20.41	-35 33.15

# \*Decimal points omitted

Factor Designations by column ordering within-ethnic samples:

Column 1 - Acceptance vs Rejection

Column 2 - Psychological Control

Column 3 - Lax vs Firm Control

Malay Factor 1. The most highly loaded scales on this factor are

Hostile Control, Control through Guilt, and Control through Instilling

Persistent Anxiety for the Walloon group; Enforcement, Hostile Control,

Control through Guilt, and Control through Instilling Persistent

Anxiety for the Chinese group; and Intrusiveness, Control, Hostile

Control, Enforcement, Control through Guilt, and Control through

Instilling Persistent Anxiety for the Malay group.

Lax vs Firm Control; Walloon Factor 3, Chinese Factor 3, and Malay

Factor 2. Highest positive loadings on this factor are contributed by
the Nonenforcement, Lax Discipline, and Extreme Autonomy for both the
Walloon and Chinese groups. In the case of the Malay group, these scale
loadings are relatively high, but not the highest. This factor also
has highest negative loading on the Control scale for the Walloon and
Chinese groups, but not for the Malay group.

To investigate the similarity between the Chinese and Malay factor loading matrices, the Kaiser et al factor-matching procedure for othogonal factors (op cit) was performed on the matrices, with the Chinese Varimax factor matrix as the target. The cosines for the angles between the target Chinese factors and the matched Malay factors are shown in Table 11. The same factor-matching procedure was replicated with the Walloon-Chinese and Walloon-Malay sets of factor loading matrices, using the Walloon factor matrix as the target for rotation to maximum overlap of scale vectors. The results of these two factor-matches are also shown in Table 11.

TABLE 11

KAISER ET AL ROTATED CRPBI COSINE VALUES\*

BETWEEN TARGET FACTOR MATRIX AND ROTATED

FACTOR MATRIX FOR THREE ETHNIC SAMPLES

TARGET REFERENCE AND	XES		; "	•
ROTATED REFERENCE AXES		WF1	WALLOONS WF2	WF3
(	ČF2	964	065	257
CHINESE	CF1	-078	<u>996</u>	040
	CF3	-253	-058	966
		WF1	WALLOONS WF2	WF3
	MF3	994	-081	078
MALAYS	MF1	079	997	019
	MF2	-079	-012	997
*		CF1	CHINESE CF2 *	CF3
	MFI	925	174	-339
~ MALAYS	MF3	-102	<u>970</u>	221
	MF2	367	-170	915

# \*Decimal points omitted

# Factor Designations:

Acceptance vs Rejection - CF2, MF3, WF1
Psychological Control - CF1, MF1, WF2
Lax vs Firm Control - CF3, MF2, WF3

It will be noticed that unlike Table 7, Table 11 shows distinctly high cosine values for the angles between similar factors. This is because the factors in this case are orthogonal ones. The results in all the three factor-matches show that the three major factors underlying the CRPBI scales, obtained with the Walloon, Chinese, and Malay samples may be considered to be equivalent. This supports the subjective matching in terms of high scale loadings.

# Within-Process-Domain Factor Patterns.

The 7 process variables listed under measures in the process domain were scored according to the Rating Scheme in Appendix II. The means and standard deviations of the raw scores on these variables appear in Appendix VII. The raw scores were converted to normalized scores with a mean of 50 and a standard deviation of 10 separately for each ethnic sample. Intercorrelations among the normalized scores on these 7 variables were computed for the Chinese and Malay samples separately. Each of the resulting ethnic correlation matrix (Appendix VIII) was factor analyzed using the same factoring procedures and rotational method as had been performed on the cognitive tests.

Applying the same factor extracting criteria as had been done for the ability patterns (Figure 2), two unrotated principal component factors were obtained for the Chinese, and Malay correlation matrix separately. Table 12 presents these two unrotated factors with their corresponding eigenvalues and percentage of total variance accounted for. The promax oblique first-order process patterns for both Chinese and Malay samples appear in Table 13.

FIGURE 2

EIGENVALUE PROFILES FOR THE PROCESS VARIABLES

(PRINCIPAL AXES FACTOR ANALYSES FOR CHINESE AND MALAY SAMPLES)

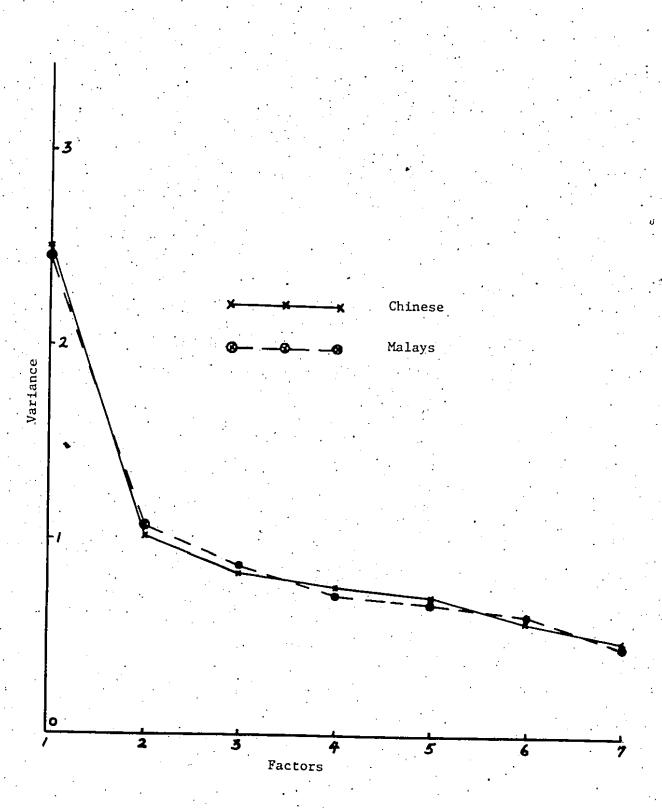


TABLE 12

CHINESE AND MALAY FIRST-ORDER UNROTATED
PROCESS-FACTORS\* WITH THEIR ASSOCIATED
EIGENVALUES AND PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL VARIANCE

	Process Variables	CHI	NESE FA	CTORS	MA	LAY FACT	rors
		ı.	II	h <sup>2</sup>	. I	II	h <sup>2</sup>
L.	Press for School- achievement	. 676	-296	544	609	-323	47.6
2.	Press for Active-	673	241	511	726	258	594
3.	Press for Intellectuality	617	267	451	712.	097	517
4.	Press for Independ-	-379	821	817	-073 ·	872	766
5.	Model Identification	548	-019	301	445	270	273
6.	Planfulness in Family	534	-108	296	573	-273	401
7.	Press for English	715	353	635	737	055	. 540
•	Eigenvalues	2.529	1.027	3.555	2.482	1.091	3.57
	Percentage Total Variance	36.123	14.666	50.789	35.454	15.592	51.04

<sup>\*</sup>Decimal points omitted

PROMAX OBLIQUE FIRST-ORDER PROCESS PATTERNS\*

FOR CHINESE (N = 145) AND MALAY (N = 172) SAMPLES

Process Variables		Chines	se Fac	tors		Malay	y Fact	ors
		ľ	II	$h^2$		I,	II	h <sup>2</sup>
Press for English		<u>874</u> .	-200	635 ·		735	015	546
Press for Activeness		<u>753</u>	-087	511	•	803	-196	594
Press for Intellectuality		725	-131	451		. <u>727</u>	-030	517
Model Identification		447	168	- 301	•	<u>535</u>	-236	271·
. Planfulness in Family		<u>366</u>	263	296		<u>449</u>	340	403
Press for INdependence	, <b></b> .	313	- <u>1013</u>	817		267	- <u>912</u>	766
Press for School-achievement		341	<u>509</u> .	544		<u>465</u>	<u>395</u>	47 <u>6</u>
								•
Proportions of Total Variance	I	344			I	355		
•	II	-042	207		II	-016	171	
			•	509		,		510
				.a				
Correlations Among Oblique First-Order Factors		I ·	II	. •		Í	. II	: .
Learning Environment	I	-		•	I	-		•
Independence vs School- achievement Motivation	ľ	483	· <u>-</u>		ı. II	282	. <b>-</b>	•

<sup>\*</sup>Decimal points omitted

The same factor-matching procedure as had been done on the Chinese and Malay promax oblique first-order ability patterns was also carried out on these Chinese and Malay promax oblique first-order process-factor patterns. Table 14 shows the results of the mathematical factor-match. The Chinese and Malay promax oblique first-order process patterns are interpreted to be similar both from the loading strength of variables and the mathematical indices of similarity.

The two Chinese and Malay equivalent process-factors are designated as Learning Environment, defined by main marker variables, such as 'Press for English', 'Press for Activeness', and 'Press for Intellectuality'; and Independence vs Parental School-achievement

Motivation with main marker variables such as 'Press for Independence' (high negative loading) and 'Press for School-achievement' (moderate positive loading).

#### Within-Status-Domain Factor Patterns.

The same scoring, factoring, and rotational procedures, and factor extraction criteria (Figure 3), as had been done with the variables in the Process Domain were performed on the 11 status variables, for the Chinese and Malay sample separately. The Chinese and Malay raw score means and standard deviations of these variables appear in Appendix VII, together with those of the other psychosocial variables. The Chinese and Malay matrices of intercorrelations among the normalized scores on the 11 status variables appear in Appendix VIII.

Four unrotated principal component factors were extracted from

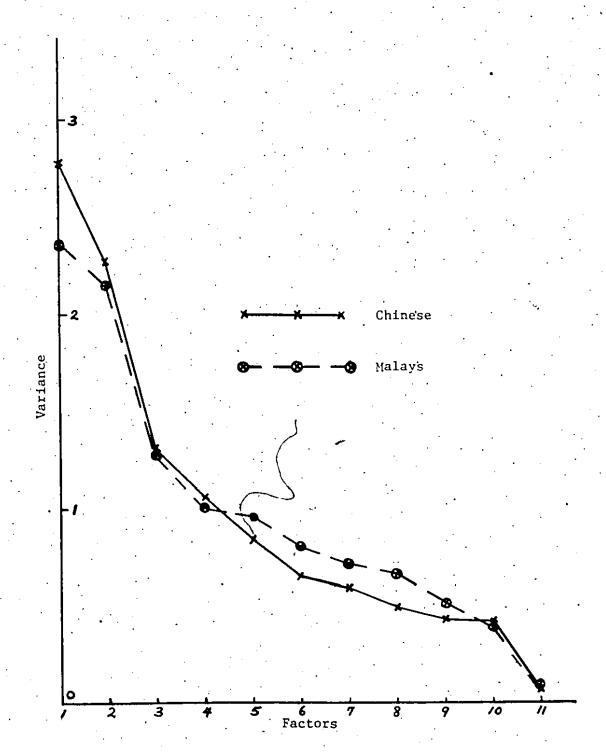
TABLE 14

# KAISER ET AL ROTATED PROCESS COSINE VALUES BETWEEN TARGET FACTOR MATRIX AND ROTATED FACTOR MATRIX

	TARGET REFERENCE AXES	CHINESE
ROTATED REFEREN	CE AXES	ı ıı
	·	.989 .610
MALAYS	II	.133 .932

FIGURE 3

EIGENVALUE PROFILES FOR THE STATUS VARIABLES
(PRINCIPAL AXES FACTOR ANALYSES FOR CHINESE AND MALAY SAMPLES)



the Chinese and Malay correlation matrix separately. Table 15 presents these four unrotated principal component factors together with their associated eigenvalues and percentage of total variance for the Chinese and Malay samples. The Chinese and Malay promax oblique first-order status-factor patterns are juxtaposed under Table 16. Using variable loading strength as the judgmental criterion, two of the factors may be considered as equivalent across ethnic patterns, while the remaining two Malay factors represent the fission products of one of the remaining two Chinese factors. The same factor-matching procedure as had been done on the Chinese and Malay process patterns was also carried out on these Chinese and Malay promax oblique first-order status-factor patterns. The results of this factor-match (Table 17) confirm the loading interpretations.

Chinese Factor II is similar to Malay Factor I and is designated as Elder's Occupational-Educational (O-E) Status on the basis of the common main marker variables - 'Educational Level of Highest Wage Earner, Not Parents', 'Occupational Status of Highest Wage Earner, Not Parents', and 'Highest Educational Level of Siblings'. Chinese Factor III and Malay Factor III are equivalent and are interpreted as Sibling Size vs Maternal O-E Status as their highest loadings are contributed by these same variables, namely, 'Sibling Size', 'Mother's Occupation', and 'Mother's Education'. Chinese Factor I interpreted as Paternal O-E. Status + Material Index on the basis of high loadings from these variables of 'Father's Occupation', 'Father's Education', 'Material

TABLE 15

WITH THEIR ASSOCIATED EIGENVALUES AND PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL VARIANCE CHINESE AND MALAY FIRST-ORDER UNROTATED STATUS-FACTORS\*

		-	CHIN	CHINESE FACTORS	TORS			MAL	MALAY FACTORS	ORS	
	Status-Variables	٠ ,ـ	11	III	ΛI	$^{\rm h}^2$	H	11	111	IV.	h <sup>2</sup>
1		-034	502	-600	198	653	351	-287	-247	495	511
	Number of Stblings	164	-153	-056	-171	633	317	639	-239	273	. 049
	Father's Occupation	770	-145	184	-151	670	254	731	-148	. 343	739
	Mother's Cuccation	097	-024	. 663	. 312	547	960	400	7:16	-156	706
	Mother's Education	909	-161	997	-004	611	128	<i>L L L L L L L L L L</i>	391	083	635
	Home Induction to Sch. Instr.	150	-013	088	840	735	278	108	284	020	174
	Languages	ì	, , , C		121	, 929	, 265	325	-419	-535	638
	Type of House	/40	-025	667-	777 .	2		1			
•	Material Wealth	729	. 024	-258	-017	299	. 296	377	-323	-403	240
	Highest Educational Level	341	556	-094	327	542	613	-062	-233	145	456
	of Siblings								• 1	c c	
	Ed. of Highest Wage Earner,	081	910	259	-175	933	855	-349	211	980-	. 904
	Not Parents						(	0		116	000
	Occ. of Highest Wage Earner,	680 ·	907	253	-164	920	8.38	-363	C07.	011-	050
	Not Parents			-						1 016	170 7
	Eigenvalues	2.796	2.285	1.322		7.476	2.358	- 1	1.507	OTO:	1000
	Percentage of Total Variance	25.414	20.769	17.688	14.356	67.959	21.439	19.643	11.8/8	9 662.4	761.70
				-			٠.		,		••

\*Decimal points omitted

PROMAX OBLIQUE FIRST-ORDER STATUS PATTER'S FOR CHINESE (N = 145) AND MALAY (N = 172) SAMPLES

		Chita	ese Fac	tors ·			Ha l	ay Fact	ors .	
h	11	111	I	IV	1h2 ×	1	111	11	īv	, h <sup>2</sup>
Status Variables  Education of Elders Occupation of Elders Highest Educational level	996 967 384	-001 . -006 -243	-040 -033 197	-142 -131 -367	933 92Q 542	995 989 469	126 120 -231	-140 -171 276	043 063 094	904 890 456
of Sib Mother's Occupation Mother's Education Number of Siblings Father's Occupation Father's Education Miterial Wealth Type of House Home Induction to School Languages	148 099 135 -048 055 -025 -103 -237	635 536 -737 043 274 -213 -178 070	-278 565 -061 ses 783 739 -731 -037	378 084 157 -125 -082 017 164 597	547. 611 653 639 670 599 626 735	199 -039 252 -103 -179 093 067 290	865 673 -433 003 110 -018 -115 310	013 467 -204 785 857 126, 058 120	-085 -050 -307 122 032 -705 -793 -113	706 635 511 640 737 548 635 174
Proportions of Total III Variance III I		132 -001 001	251 -001	109	650	I 221 111 -009 II -012 IV -001	141 · 002 -003	164 004	116	623
Correlations Among	11	111	ı	ĮV		1	III	II	IA	
Oblique First-Order Factors II III I	-172 070	_ -022 -096	157		. • 	I - III'-221 II 220 IV -047	045 147	168	<u>-</u>	
Squared Hultiple Correlations SMCs	098	032	025	097.		105	073	085		

#### \*Decimal points omitted

#### Factor Designations

Elder's Occupational - Educational Status - Chinese Factor II, Malay Factor I Sibling Size vs Maternal Occupational-Educational Status - Chinese Factor III, Halay Factor III

Paternal Occupational-Educational Status + Material Index - Chinese Factor I Paternal Occupational-Educational Status - Malay Factor II

Material Index - Halay Factor IV

Home Induction to School Languages - Chinese Factor IV

TABLE 17

KAISER ET AL ROTATED STATUS COSINE VALUES BETWEEN

TARGET FACTOR MATRIX AND ROTATED FACTOR MATRIX

TARGET REFER	RENCE AXES		CHI	NESE	
ROTATED REFERENCE AXES		II	III	· I	IV
•	ľ	1.00	20	.05	.53
MALAYS	III	.18	.97	. 20	.06
	II	.12	.14	<u>.83</u>	.65
	IV	.51	.15	.81	.66

Wealth', and 'Type of House', is highly related to both Malay Factor II and Malay Factor IV. Variable loadings reveal that the main marker variables of Malay Factor II and Malay Factor IV taken together represent the same defining variables of Chinese Factor I. Thus, Malay Factor II is designated as Paternal O-E Status and Malay Factor IV is named as Material Index. The single unrelated Chinese Factor IV is designated as Home Induction to School Languages on the basis that this is the only highly loaded variable on this factor.

# Within-Domain Hypotheses Testing

# Testing of Within-Ability Domain Hypotheses

Hypothesis 1. This expected the emergent ability-factors underlying the selected test measures in the ability domain to be similar to the predicted ability-factors of Verbal Reasoning, Number Facility,

Induction, Flexibility of Closure, Speed of Closure, Spatial + Visualization, and School-achievement for both Chinese and Malay samples.

The extent to which obtained and expected factorial descriptions of the ability domain corresponds for the two ethnic samples will determine whether findings are supportive of this hypothesis. In juxtaposing the hypothesis and the summary on the descriptions of the within-ethnic promax oblique first-order ability patterns and betweenethnic promax oblique first-order ability patterns, the correspondence between the outlined expectations and the equivalent emergent factorial

descriptions is clearly apparent.

Seven equivalent elementary ability-factors defined on the basis of Euro-American norms were expected and this agrees fairly well with the seven distinctively similar elementary ability-factors obtained with both Chinese and Malay sample. Of these seven clearly equivalent ability-factors, four were reproduced from the original five input FEP equivalent elementary ability-factors. These included Number Facility, Flexibility of Closure, Speed of Closure, and Spatial + Visualization. Only the FEP elementary ability-factor of Induction expected on the basis of the input of its describing tests of Letter Sets and Figure Classification did not emerge. Instead these two tests align themselves on different factors in both Chinese and Malay patterns. In the Chinese pattern, Letter Sets loads moderately on Chinese Inductive Reasoning II and Figure Classification distributes its contribution among the Flexibility of Closure factor and the Spatial + Visualization factor. In the Malay pattern, Letter Sets loads moderately on the School-achievement factor while Figure Classification stands out alone as the single test defining the only Malay factor unrelated to any Chinese factors, thereby making it difficult to interpret.

In summing up, the overall picture shows that there is close agreement between the findings and expectations pertaining to the abilityfactors underlying the ability domain, and hence Hypothesis 1 is supported.

Hypothesis 2. This predicted that the Chinese School-achievement factor would exhibit sharper differentiation from

all the other ability-factors in the within-Chinese pattern than the Malay School-achievement factor would in the within-Malay pattern.

The within-ethnic pattern intercorrelations and SMCs among ability-factors at the bottom of the Chinese promax oblique first-order ability pattern (Table 5) and Malay promax oblique first-order ability pattern (Table 6) provide information for testing this hypothesis. Sharper differentiation between ability-factors is shown by the lower intercorrelations and lower SMCs among them.

The within-ethnic factor intercorrelations show that rather similar ability-factors appear to correlate with the School-achievement factor for both Chinese and Malay samples. Within the Malay ability pattern the School-achievement factor shows negligible correlations with Spatial + Visualization, Speed of Closure, and Classification. Generally, Chinese School-achievement factor appears to show lower within-ethnic pattern factor intercorrelations than the Malay School-achievement factor shows in its within-pattern factors.

In addition, the SMCs show that Chinese School-achievement is not the ability-factor within the Chinese pattern which exhibits highest multiple correlation with the other within-Chinese pattern factors. In fact its SMC ranks fourth in comparison with the other within-Chinese pattern factors. The same situation does not exist with the Malay School-achievement factor. Malay School-achievement factor shows the highest SMC in comparison with all other within-Malay pattern factors. At the cross-ethnic level of comparison, the magnitude of the SMC

between Chinese School-achievement factor and all other within-Chinesepattern factors is .227, as against .371 between Malay School-achievement factor and its within-pattern factors.

In summing up, the totality of the above observations point to the sharper differentiation (as indicated by lower correlations between ability-factors) between Chinese School-achievement factor and all other within-Chinese-pattern factors, than between Malay School-achievement factor and all other within-Malay-pattern factors. Hence it may be concluded that the findings support Hypothesis 2.

Testing of Within-Psychosocial Domains Hypothesis.

Hypothesis 3. This expected the variables within each of the three psychosocial domains to pattern differently in the Chinese and Malay samples, though the nature of the difference could not be predicted from the limited information available.

The extent to which the obtained Chinese and Malay factors underlying the variables in the affective, process and status domains agree, will determine whether findings are supportive of this hypothesis.

With respect to the affective domain, three Chinese and Malay factors, interpreted as Acceptance vs Rejection, Psychological Control, and Lax vs Firm Control and identified as equivalent on the basis of high variable loading strengths and high indices of factor similarity have been obtained. Similarly the two factors in the Chinese and Malay process patterns have also been identified to be equivalent and interpreted as Learning Environment and Independence vs Parental Schoolachievement Motivation. Results on the patterning among the status

Chinese and Malay factors. Two clearly equivalent factors, interpreted as Elder's O-E Status and Sibling Size vs Maternal O-E Status exist across the Chinese and Malay promax oblique first-order status patterns. The two remaining Malay status-factors of Paternal O-E Status and Material Index represent the fission products of the Chinese status-factor, Paternal O-E Status + Material Index. Only the Chinese status-factor, Home Induction to School Languages, may be considered to be unrelated to any Malay status-factor. Thus it may be concluded that these findings do not support Hypothesis 3.

#### CHAPTER VIII

# ANALYSIS ÍI - BETWEEN-DOMAINS RELATIONS AND HYPOTHESIS TESTING

Relating Ability Domain and Each of Three Psychosocial Domains

Arising from the existence of some ethnic variations in the factorial compositions of the ability domain and status domain, it was
decided that the between-domain relationships should be examined with
the ethnic variants included. Measures in the ability and each of the
3 psychosocial domains for each subject were obtained by computing
scores on each factor in the associated ethnic pattern. This was
carried out by using appropriate quantities in the regression equation
below:

 $F = S^{1}R^{-1}Z$  (Mulaik, 1972; p. 323)

where F = (nxN) matrix of factor scores

S = (nxr) factor structure matrix

R = (nxn) correlation matrix

Z = (nxN) standardized score matrix

n = number of variables

r = number) of factors

and N = number of subjects

For each ethnic sample, inter-domain correlations were computed for each constituent factor in each of these three pairs of inter-domains - ability-affective, ability-process, and ability-status. Table 18 presents the inter-domain correlations for the Chinese sample and Table 19 those for the Malay sample. Two-tailed tests of significance were applied and the level was set at .05. Since the magnitude of the

# TABLE 18

INTERCORRELATIONS BETWEEN ABILITY-FACTORS

(COLS.) AND AFFECTIVE-FACTORS, STATUS-FACTORS
AND PROCESS-FACTORS (NOWS), FOR THE CHINESE

SAMPLE (N = 144)

ABILITY	DOMAIN				ABIL	ITY-FAC	Tors			
SYCHOSOCIAL DOMAINS		1		3	43	5	6		8	. 9
	- 1	-117	-093	-149	-2264	-158	-061	-077	-075	-063
AFFECTIVE-FACTORS	. 2	-000	-033	-091	-075	-186*	036	-106	-057	-036
AFFECTIVE-TACTORS	3	081	-091	109	048	035	098	011	104	133
	4	037	086	209*	174*	105	-129	-057	041	-077
STATUS-FACTORS	. 5	035	117	103	215*	019	135	-055 .	-029	. 020
	6	080	-076	074	016	103	-053	1944	092	019
	7	031	139	141	157	020	-030	-200 <b>*</b>	. 075	098
PROCESS-FACTORS	: <b>8</b>	-005	-084	-003	114	-034	-114	-172*	-046	025
1 VOCETO-1 VC10U2	. 9	079	-052	-048	023	-052	-014	-103	-045	025

\*Decimal points omitted

Critical value of r for significance at .05 level = + .161

#### Factor Designations:

	1 - Psychological Control	1 - Inductive Reasoning I
AFFECTIVE-	2 - Acceptance vs Rejection	2 - Number facility
DOMAIN	3 - Lax vs Firm Control	3 - Verbal Reasoning
, .	4 - Paternal O-E Status + Material Index	4 - School-Achievement
STATUS	5 - Elder's O-E Status	5 - Flexibility of Closure
DOMAIN	6 - Sibling Size vs Haternal O-F Status	6 - Inductive Reasoning II
	7 - Home Induction to School Languages	7 - Spatial + Visualization
PROCESS	8 - Learning Environment	8 - RPH AB
DONAIN	9 - Independence vs Parental .School-achievement	9 - Speed of Closure

TABLE 19

INTERCORRELATIONS A BETWEEN ABILITY-FACTORS
(COLS.) AND AFFECTIVE-FACTORS, STATUS-FACTORS
AND PROCESS-FACTORS (ROWS) FOR THE MALAY
SAMPLE (N = 166)

ABILITY-DO	MAIN	•.			ABIL	ITY-FAĆ	TORS			
		1	2	. 3	4	5	6	,	.8	9
PSYCHOSOCIAL POILVINS		-118	-119	-136	-053.	-014	004	-083	009	071
	2	-004	067	011	-037	-003	-042	-006	-110	Q44
AFFECTIVE-FACTORS	. 3	-011	-118	-1854	054	024	064	-135	047	155*
	, Ā	031	. 147	263*	119	057	007	060	-008	-038
		145	132	262*	037	089	113	167*	079	-045
STATUS-FACTORS	. 6	1794	011	-041	121	076	219*	105	065	169+
•	,	1724	097	065	205*	1964	1964	123	113	083 .
•	. 8	059	034	084	014	-040	-020	114 .	052	-126
PROCESS-FACTORS	9	-065	039	-064	041	064	-046	029	136	-093

\*Decimal points omitted

Critical value of r for significance at .05 level = # .150

## Factor Designations:

	Rovs	Columns
	1 - Psychological Control	1 - Inductive Reasoning I
	2 - Lax vs Firm Control	2 - Inductive Ressoning II
AFFECTIVE-	3 - Acceptance vs Rejection	3 - School achievement
DOINTH	4 - Elder's Occupational + Educational Status	4 - Number Facility
STATUS	5 - Paternal Occupational + Educational Status	5 - Flexibility of Closure
DOMA1N	6 - Sibling Sire vs Haternal O-E Status	6 - Spatial + Visualization
	7 - Haterial Index	7 - Verbal Reasoning
	8 - Learning Environment	8 - Speed of Closure
PROCESS DOMAIN	9 - Independence vs Parental • School-achievement Hotivation	9 - Classification

across-domain correlations are rather low, the interpretation of these correlations is focussed on the trends of the between-domain relationships rather than on the strengths of those relationships.

Chinese Ability-Affective Relations

Significant negative correlations exist between School-achievement and Psychological Control, and between Flexibility of Closure and Acceptance vs Rejection. Only these two ability-factors are involved in this inter-domain link. The other affective-factor, Lax vs Firm Control appears to have hardly any relationship with ability-factors.

Chinese Ability-Process Relations

The relation between ability-factors and process-factors is a relatively weak one. Only one ability-factor, Spatial + Visualization, shows a significant correlation with Learning Environment (negatively).

Chinese Ability-Status Relations

Three ability-factors (Verbal Reasoning, School-achievement and Spatial + Visualization) show significant correlations with either one or two of the four status-factors. Verbal Reasoning has a relatively high positive correlation with Paternal O-E Status + Material Index. School-achievement relates significantly to Paternal O-E Status + Material Index and Elder's O-E Status. Spatial + Visualization correlates significantly with Sibling Size vs Maternal O-E Status (positively) and Home Induction to School Languages (negatively).

# Chinese Relation of Familial Psychosocial Circumstances to Ability-factors

In summing up, the across-domain zero-order correlation results show that 4 out of the 9 ability-factors in the Chinese ability domain are associated with 7 of the total 9 psychosocial-factors in the affective, process, and status domains. These four significantly related ability-factors are School-achievement, Verbal Reasoning, Spatial + Visualization, and Flexibility of Closure. The seven significantly correlated psychosocial-factors include two affective-factors (Psychological Control and Acceptance vs Rejection), one process-factor (Learning Environment), and all the four status-factors. These significantly correlated ability-factors and affective-, process-, and status-factors are extracted from Table 18 and displayed in Table 20.

Malay Ability-Affective Relations

Only the affective-factor, Acceptance vs Rejection appears to have relevance in the inter-domain link for the Malay sample. Acceptance vs Rejection has a significant negative correlation with School-achievement and positive correlation with the Classification factor.

# Malay Ability-Process Relations

Clearly there is hardly any substantial association between the process domain and ability domain for the Malay sample.

#### Malay Ability-Status Relations

In comparison with the Chinese ability-status relations, the link between the ability domain and status domain for the Malay sample

TABLE 20
SIGNIFICANT CORRELATIONS OF ABILITY-FACTORS
WITH AFFECTIVE-, PROCESS-, AND STATUS-FACTORS
FOR CHINESE AND MALAY SAMPLES

	CHINESE	•	
Ability-Factors	Psychosocial-Facto	rs Type	Corre- lations
	Psychological Control	Affective	-, 226
School-achievement	Elder's O-E Status	Status	. 215
	Paternal O-E Status + Material Index	Status	.174
Flexibility of Closure	Acceptance vs Rejection	Affective	188
Spatial +	Sibling Size vs Maternal O-E Status	Status	.194
Visualization	Home Induction to School Languages	Status	200
•	Learning Environment	Process	172
Verbal Reasoning	Paternal O-E Status + Material Index	Status	. 209
	MALAYS	•	
Ability-Factors	Psychosocial-Factors	ors Type	Corre- lation
	Elder's O-E Status	Status	. 263
School-achievement	Paternal O-E Status	Status	. 262
<b>*</b> 5	Acceptance vs Rejection	Affective	188
Inductive	Sibling Size vs Maternal O-E Status	Status	.179
Reasoning I	Material Index	Status	.172
Flexibility of	Material Index	Status	. 196
Closure	Material Index	Status	.196
Spatial + Visualization	Sibling Size vs Maternal O-E Status	Status	. 219
Number Facility	Material Index	Status	. 205
Verbal Reasoning	Paternal O-E Status	Status	.167
Classification	Acceptance vs Rejection	Affective	.15
Classification	Sibling Size vs Maternal O-E Status	Status	.16

appears to spread over a larger number of ability-factors. Material Index stands out as the one status-factor that shows significant positive correlation with a wider range of ability-factors though all non-verbal, these being Inductive Reasoning I, Number Facility, Flexibility of Closure and Spatial + Visualization. Sibling Size vs Maternal O-E Status also relates significantly with another cluster of non-verbal ability-factors, namely, Inductive Reasoning I, Spatial + Visualization, and Classification. Paternal O-E Status appears to have relevance only for the verbal ability-factors - School-achievement and Verbal Reasoning. Elder's O-E Status supports the Paternal O-E Status in its relation to School-achievement.

# Malay Relation of Familial Psychosocial Circumstances to Abilityfactors

In summing up the Malay across-domain relations, it may be stated that the link between familial psychosocial circumstances and ability-factors is mediated primarily through the status-factors. No significant correlation occurs in the ability-process relations and only one affective-factor, Acceptance vs Rejection, is involved in the ability-affective relationship. This results in only five significantly related psychosocial-factors, though the across-domain association extends over a larger number of ability-factors. These affected ability-factors include School-achievement, Verbal Reasoning, Inductive Reasoning I, Flexibility of Closure, Number Facility, Spatial + Visualization, and Classification. The significantly correlated ability-factors and affective-, process-, and status-factors are also shown in Table 20,

together with those for the Chinese sample.

## Ability-factors Unrelated to Familial Psychosocial Circumstances

Two equivalent Chinese and Malay ability-factors, Inductive
Reasoning II (primarily RPM Sets) and Speed of Closure appear to be
resistant to familial psychosocial circumstances for both ethnic samples.

Canonical Relations between Contributory Ability-factors and
Psychosocial-factors

It is difficult to obtain a clear picture of the 'patterns' of relationship between the significantly correlated ability-factors and psychosocial-factors from a study of the zero-order correlations in Table 18 and Table 19. To examine the 'patterns' of overall maximum association between these ability-factors and psychosocial-factors, a canonical analysis (Mulaik, 1972; Darlington, 1973) was carried out on these two sets of factors for the Chinese and Malay sample separately. Bartlett's statistical test of significance on the canonical correlations (Darlington, 1973; p. 441), gave two canonical variates which may be considered to be significant for the Chinese and Malay samples. Table 21 presents the Chinese results and Table 22 the Malay results.

In interpreting the results in Tables 21 and 22, the correlations between ability-factors or psychosocial-factors with their respective canonical variates are to be considered analogous to loadings in the interpretation of principal component factor analysis results. For this reason, they are referred to as canonical loadings. Positive and negative signs on the loadings are to be regarded in the same sense as similar signs on factor analysis loadings.

TABLE 21

CANONICAL LOADINGS\* FOR THE ABILITY-FACTORS AND
PSYCHOSOCIAL-FACTORS (CHINESE, N=144)

Ability- Factors	•	l Loadings bet. Variables cal Variates)	Psychosocial- Factors
,	I II	I II	
School-achieve- ment	<u>819</u> –176	<u>502</u> –073	Paternal O-E Status + Material Index
Verbal Reason- ing	<u>696</u> –009	<u>471</u> – <b>2</b> 86	Elder's O-E Status
Flexibility of Closure	<u>552</u> <u>400</u>	<u>424</u> - <u>623</u>	Home Induction to School Languages
Spatial + Visualization	074 <u>927</u>	- <u>647</u> -159	Psychological Control
*		368 -372	Acceptance vs Rejection
		297 – <u>530</u>	Learning Environment
		179 <u>558</u>	Sibling Size vs Maternal O-E Status

<sup>\*</sup> Decimal points omitted

TABLE 22

CANONICAL LOADINGS\* FOR THE ABILITY-FACTORS AND
PSYCHOSOCIAL-FACTORS (MALAYS, N = 166)

Ability- ((	Canonical Loadings (Correlations bet. Variables and Canonical Variates)				. <b>s</b>	Psychosocial- Factors		
	I	II	I	: II				
School-achieve- ment	672	595	475	320		Elder's O-E Status		
Verbal Reasoning	205	<u>589</u>	<u>473</u>	<u>631</u>		Paternal O-E Status		
Classification	-491	245	- <u>644</u>	-146		Acceptance vs Rejection		
Spatial + Visualization	-305	<u>709</u>	- <u>494</u>	<u>627</u>		Sibling Size vs Maternal O-E Status		
Number Facility	-204	567	-282	<u>657</u>	•	Material Index		
Flexibility of Closure	-104	<u>508</u>	•	•	•			
Inductive Reasoning I	-014	700						

<sup>\*</sup> Decimal points omitted

Chinese Ability-Psychosocial Canonical Relations. Two main underlying dimensions are common to both the ability-factors and psychosocial-factors. With respect to the ability-factors, one dimension includes the verbal-educational ability-factors, predominantly School-achievement and Verbal Reasoning and the other dimension represents primarily the spatial-perceptual ability-factors of Spatial + Visualization and Flexibility of Closure. At the level of the first canonical variate, School-achievement, Verbal Reasoning, and Flexibility of Closure are interpreted as relating to the status-factors of Paternal O-E Status + Material Index, Elder's O-E Status, Home Induction to School Languages and Psychological Control. With respect to the second canonical variate, Spatial + Visualization, and Flexibility of Closure are associated positively with Sibling Size vs Maternal O-E Status and negatively with Home Induction to School Languages and Learning Environment.

Malay Ability-Psychosocial Canonical Relations. The 'pattern' of relationships here appears to single out School-achievement as having a particular dimension of relationship over and above the total common relationship that all ability-factors have with the group of psychosocial-factors. Thus, with reference to the first canonical variate, School-achievement vs Classification-Spatial + Visualization is associated with Elder's O-E Status, Paternal O-E Status, Acceptance vs Rejection and Sibling Size vs Maternal O-E Status. The second canonical level of relationship shows that a syndrome of three economically-oriented status-factors, Material Index, Paternal O-E Status, and Sibling Size vs Maternal O-E Status, appears to relate substantially to

almost the whole domain of ability-factors - Spatial + Visualization,
Inductive Reasoning I, School-achievement, Verbal Reasoning, Number
Facility, and Flexibility of Closure. Thus, with respect to the
ability-factors, the Malay first canonical dimension may be viewed as
analogous to a bipolar factor, School-achievement vs Spatial-perceptual
while the Malay second canonical dimension appears to imply a 'g'
factor.

# Between-Domain Hypothesis Testing

Hypothesis 4. This expected that relative to the affective and status domains, the process domain would be more closely associated with the School-achievement and Verbal Reasoning factors.

The inter-domain relations for the Chinese and Malay samples, as indicated by significant correlations between domain factors are diagrammatically summarized in Figure 4. It is evident from Figure 4 that there is relatively no substantial relationship between the process domain and the School-achievement, and Verbal Reasoning factors for both the Chinese and Malay samples. In this respect, the findings are incompatible with Hypothesis 4 and hence it has not been supported.

# FIGURE 4

SIGNIFICANTLY RELATED ABILITY-FACTORS AND AFFECTIVE-, PROCESS-, AND STATUS-FACTORS

FOR CHINESE AND MALAY SAMPLES

Malay Ability-Factors	School-achievement Classification	None		ClassificationInductive Reasoning I	Number Facility Plexibility of Closure	rial — Spatial + Visualization Verbal Reasoning School-achievement
Affective-Domain	>Psychological Control	Process-Domain>Learning Environment	Status-Domain	→ Home Induction to School Languages	Sibling Size vs Maternal CO-E Status	Paternal OzE Status + Material Index Elder's O-E Status
Chinese Ability-Factors	School-achievement Plexibility of Closure	Spatial + Visualization		Spatial + Visualization — - Verbal Reasoning	School-achievement	

negative correlations

#### CHAPTER IX

SUMMARY, DISCUSSION, AND IMPLICATIONS

Summary and Discussion of Findings

The two main purposes of this study were: la) to investigate the patterns in a domain of school-related elementary ability-factors across two samples of Singapore Chinese and Malay boys of age between 13+ and 14+, with reference to Euro-American defined ability-factors which have been established as relatively stable for schooling subjects, and which are compatible with abilities generally used in Euro-American investigations into the relations of familial psychosocial circumstances to abilities, b), c), and d) to similarly investigate factor patterns in affective, process, and status domains of familial psychosocial circumstances, with reference to those which Euro-American studies have consistently identified as correlates of abilities; and 2) to examine how the ability-factors relate to the affective-, process-, and statusfactors. Underlying these two aspects of the study is the overall purpose of investigating the relation of familial psychosocial circumstances to ability-factors under varying conditions of interplay between the home and school in fostering these ability-factors. The findings on these two parts of the study have been presented in the two preceding chapters. This chapter will draw together a summary of these findings and discuss them.

# Within-Domain Patterns

Chinese and Malay Ability-patterns. Seven clearly equivalent

ability-factors and one seemingly similar ability-factor have been identified across the Chinese and Malay patterns of 9 factors each. The remaining unrelated factor in each pattern could not be interpreted psychologically because of their limited number of defining test measures, hence they were named after the main defining test measures. The eight related factors were interpreted as Inductive Reasoning I, Number Facility, Flexibility of Closure, Speed of Closure, Spatial + Visualization, Inductive Reasoning II, Verbal Reasoning, and Schoolachievement. The hypothesis that the emergent ability-factors for both ethnic samples would resemble the input elementary ability-factors defined by the selected test measures was confirmed though some tests did behave contrary to expectation. Four out of the five input French, Ekstrom, and Price (FEP) elementary ability-factors were reproduced. These reproducible FEP elementary ability-factors of Number Facility, Flexibility of Closure, Speed of Closure, and Spatial + Visualization represented 4 of the 7 in Royce's (1973) list of most stable elementary ability-factors. Though the ability-factors were relatively independent within each ethnic pattern, the factor intercorrelations within the Malay pattern tended to be higher than those within the Chinese pattern. This result is consonant with Ferguson's explanation on the relation between mastery level and differentiation of ability-factors, as shown by the Chinese and Malay differences in performance level on the test measures (Appendix V). The relatively higher SMCs for the Schoolachievement factor in both Chinese and Malay patterns adds credibility to the original rationale of describing this domain as comprising

school-related abilities. However, there is ethnic variation in the differentiation of School-achievement from the other within-ethnic pattern factors. The hypothesis that Chinese School-achievement factor would exhibit a sharper differentiation from its within-pattern factors than Malay School-achievement factor would, was supported by the result that Chinese School-achievement factor has a within-ethnic pattern SMC rank order of 4 while Malay School-achievement factor has the highest SMC in the Malay pattern. Across-pattern comparison shows that Malay School-achievement has a SMC value of .371, as against Chinese School-achievement factor's value of .227.

These within-ability domain findings appear to be compatible with Euro-American findings. Because of their comparable age range, social class membership and uniformity of exposure to Euro-American type of education, both the Chinese and Malay samples exhibited rather similar ability patterning, and the nature of the emergent factors turned out to match Euro-American defined factors, too. The variation in differentiation of the factors between the Chinese and Malay samples cannot be accounted for by differences in social class membership, age or type of education, as these have been made comparable for both samples.

This variation seems to reflect the general observation that the Chinese pupil has a strong motivation for school learning, relative to his Malay counterpart. The Chinese pupils' strong motivation for school learning may be the result of germane Chinese cultural characteristics such as those observed by Hunter (see Section on Samples). This seems to be supported by the lack of ethnic difference in the subjects'

perceptions of parental press for School-achievement (Appendix VII).

Chinese and Malay Affective-patterns. The three original factors that Schaefer's Children's Report of Parent Behaviour Inventory (CRPBI) claimed to tap - Psychological Control, Acceptance vs Rejection, and Lax vs Firm Control, turned out to be equivalent to the three emergent factors in the Chinese and Malay affective-patterns separately. This result has extended the cross-cultural validity of Schaefer's CRPBI to non-Euro-American groups, and suggests that children of contrasting cultural groups describe similar patterns of parental behaviours. The general observation that Chinese parents are stricter in their control of their children appears to be reflected in the significant differences found in scores on the scales between Chinese and Malay subjects' reports of maternal behaviour (Appendix VII).

Chinese and Malay Process-patterns. Two equivalent Chinese and Malay process-factors - Learning Environment and Independence vs Parental School-achievement Motivation represented the factorial constituents the process domain. The Learning Environment factor appears to concur with the major underlying factor which has consistently emerged within a domain of the Chicago-type of process variables (Dave, 1963; Wolf, 1964b; Dyer, 1967; Marjoribanks, 1970).

Chinese and Malay Status-patterns. Some slight ethnic variation occurred among the four identified status-factors of each ethnic pattern. Two clearly equivalent factors - Elder's Occupational-Educational (O-E) Status and Sibling Size vs Maternal Occupational-Educational Status were identified. The remaining two Malay factors, Paternal

Occupational-Educational Status and Material Index appeared to represent components of the Chinese factor, Paternal Occupational-Educational Status + Material Index. This Chinese Paternal O-E Status + Material Index factor resembles the major factor underlying Dyer's (1967) six status variables of parental education, parental occupation, family income, location of residence, type of residence, and quality of furnishings. The splitting between Malay Paternal O-E Status and Material Index may be attributed to the fact that most of the Malay mothers in this sample were working, though at low occupational status jobs, to supplement the father's income while most of the Chinese mothers were housewive. That the Chinese factor, Home Induction to School Languages, has no Malay parallel may be explained by the fact that for all Malays, one of the school languages is still the home language while this is not the case for the Chinese.

The variable patternings within each ethnic domain appear to reflect the realistic clusterings. In particular, the bipolar factor Sibling Size vs Maternal O-E Status mirrors the current Singapore trend that mothers of high educational and occupational status tend to have a smaller number of children.

The hypothesis that the variable-factors within each domain of affective, process, and status variables would vary across the Chinese and Malay samples was not supported by the findings.

## Between-Domain Relations

For both Chinese and Malay samples, the across-domain relations for each of the domain-pairs - ability-affective, ability-process, and

ability-status, appear to be rather weak, as indicated by both the low and few significant intercorrelations. The factors which contribute to significant across-domain relations are represented in Figure 4.

There is ethnic variation in the ability-affective inter-domain relations - the same ability-factor either relates to different affective-factors in the ethnic samples or the same affective factor relates to different ability-factors. For example, School-achievement is associated with Psychological Control in the Chinese case but with Acceptance vs Rejection in the Malay case. At the same time, Acceptance vs Rejection is linked to Flexibility of Closure in the Chinese sample but to School-achievement and Classification in the Malay sample. With respect to the ability-process domain-pair, no relationship exists for the Malay sample, and only Spatial + Visualization relates negatively to Learning Environment in the Chinese sample.

In the ability-status domain-pair, Paternal O-E Status and Elder's O-E Status appear to be of important relevance to School-achievement and Verbal Reasoning for both Chinese and Malay samples. That these two status-factors turned out to be associated with School-achievement is in agreement with the cultural characteristics of these two groups. High Paternal O-E Status with high Elder's O-E Status would mean high family prestige. It will be recalled that through subtle cultural transmission processes, the Chinese or Malay child learns that he has a responsibility to keep up the family image. It follows from this that the responsibility would be more pressing on a child from a high O-E status family and consequently he would be driven to accomplish better

school-achievement. Also fathers and other family members with high O-E status would tend to have more intellectually-oriented values and attitudes which the child might pick and internalise as his own without any conscious or deliberate verbal communication from them. A distinct ethnic contrast occurs with respect to the Material Index factor in the Malay data. This status-factor is associated with a rather large number of non-verbal abilities in the Malay sample, but the Chinese factor of which the Malay Material Index is a component shows no association with any non-verbal ability-factors. This distinctive Malay feature may be attributed to the fact that the availability of mass communication such as radio and T.V. may have greater impact on the more rural-oriented Malay child than the more urban-oriented Chinese child.

The hypothesis that relative to the affective-and status-factors, the process-factors would be more closely associated with the School-achievement factor and Verbal Reasoning factor was found to be incompatible with both Chinese and Malay results. This is in contrast to the stronger link between School-achievement and verbal abilities often found in Euro-American settings (Plowden et al, 1967; Marjoribanks, 1970; Jones, 1972). The Chinese and Malay concurrence on the relations between School-achievement, and Verbal Reasoning and the status- and process-factors is consonant with a main position of this study - that the link between school-fostered ability-factors and the process-factors may be confounded by the counterbalancing effects of the child's own contribution to the school processes of learning.

The significant negative correlation between Chinese Schoolachievement and Psychological Control, and between Malay Schoolachievement and Acceptance vs Rejection suggest that the impact of
these two broad dimensions of maternal behaviours have different effects
on school-achievement for the two samples. It is interesting to note
that the Flexibility of Closure factor which include Witkin's Embedded
Figures Test, has significant negative correlations with Psychological
Control and Acceptance vs Rejection for the Chinese sample. This agrees
with Witkin's thesis that too much maternal control negates field-independence, a measure of which is the Group Embedded Figures Test.

The overall relationship between the two sets of significant ability-factors and combined affective-, status-, and process-factors were examined through canonical analysis. For both ethnic samples two underlying dimensions common to the ability-factors and psychosocial-factors were found. With respect to the Chinese sample, the two levels of relationship distinguished the relating ability-factors into the verbal-educational (v:ed) and spatial-perceptual (k:m) abilities. In the case of the Malay sample, School-achievement was distinguished as having a stronger association over and above the total ability-factor link with the relating psychosocial-factors. Both Chinese and Malay results indicated that the link between School-achievement and Paternal O-E Status and Elder's O-E Status constitute the strongest across-domain link. On a cross-ethnic basis, the Malay cross-domain association is stronger than the Chinese, as is indicated by the higher first canonical correlation of the Malays. This was expected on the basis

that the Chinese pupils' greater motivation would lead to greater counterbalancing school effects than would be the case for the Malay child.

## Significant Findings of this Study

An overview of the results shows that clear factor patterns within each of the four domains — ability, affective, process and status, have emerged for both Chinese and Malay data. There is considerable factor similarity among corresponding Chinese and Malay patterns. In addition, many of the isolated factors resemble those predicted on the basis of Euro-American findings. The reproducibility of the FEP elementary ability-factors and the Schaefer broad dimensions of parent behaviours are cases in point.

A major finding of this study that does not correspond to those; of Euro-American studies is the tenuous across-domain relationship.

Very little relationship has been found for both ethnic samples in each of the domain-pairs, -ability-affective, ability-process, and ability-status, as indicated by the low across-domain correlations and canonical correlations. The most predictable ability-factors are School-achievement and Spatial + Visualization, but the main predictors are status factors, namely Paternal O-E Status, Elder's O-E Status and Material Index. No substantial relationship exists between the process-factors and ability-factors.

#### Implications

## Implications for Theory

The results on the ability patterns of the Chinese and Malay

samples are consonant with results obtained with other non-Euro-American subjects who have been exposed to comparable Euro-American education and acculturation. The reproducibility of the FEP elementary factors of Flexibility of Closure, Speed of Closure, Number Facility, and Spatial + Visualization adds further support for the stability of these factors across diverse cultural groups. While group differences on the patterning of abilities have demonstrated that ability differentiation is inextricably linked with the specific experience the individual encounters in the course of development, the results in this study show that it is also determined by the organism's own contribution to the learning situation. The Chinese and Malay samples have been equated on age, socio-economic class, and type of schooling, but they still differed on the degree of differentiation among the ability-factors which was attributed to their differences in motivational response to school learning.

Instances of some tests, in particular, Letter Sets and Classification, aligning themselves on different factors across the two ethnic patterns indicate that it is misleading to use single tests or groups of tests to represent similar ability-factors across different groups.

The emergence of three equivalent Chinese and Malay affective-factors underlying the scales of the CRPBI - Psychological Control

Acceptance vs Rejection, and Lax vs Firm Control, which resemble closely the three dimensions obtained with Euro-American subjects (American subjects by Schaefer and French-Belgian subjects by Renson), extends the cross-cultural validity of the CRPBI to non-Euro-American cultures.

Furthermore, it suggests probable cross-cultural generality in children's organizations of their perceptions of parent behaviours.

Though the Chinese results on the link between the Flexibility of Closure factor and Psychological Control and Acceptance vs Rejection is consonant with Witkin and his colleagues' findings on the relationship between maternal control in child-rearing and field-independence, the cross-cultural generality is questioned by the non-relationship between Flexibility of Closure and any of the affective-factors for the Malay case.

The across-domain relation results suggest that there are two facets of the relationship between familial psychosocial circumstances and ability-factors. One appears to focus more directly on the abilityfactors while the other focusses more on the individual as an intermediary . Consider the case of the clear link between the process domain  $\cdot$ and verbal abilities consistently found in Euro-American studies. In this instance the home practices impinge directly on the individual to draw out the manifestation of the abilities. In the case of the link between School-achievement and the status-factors of Paternal O-E Status and Elder's O-E Status for the Chinese and Malay samples of this study, these status-factors do not provide the stimulating and eliciting environment for the School-achievement factor, but they ineite the motivation of the child who being thus armed with a high motivational level was able to respond more optimally to the learning environment of the school. It is this active involvement of the individual that facilitates the emergence of the School-achievement factor.

The findings of this study do not indicate the impotence of familial psychosocial circumstances to ability-factors but draw attention to the fact that the relation of familial psychosocial circumstances to ability-factors has to be viewed in the context of the relative interplay between the home and school. In the Euro-American situation where the school supplements the home in fostering the development of abilities, the relationship between familial psychosocial circumstances and ability-factors has been found to be strong. In the case of these two samples, the tenuous relationship between ability factors and familial psychosocial circumstances reflects the loose links between the home and school in fostering the development of the verbal-educational abilities. Implications for Practice

A major finding of this study is the weak relationship between familial psychosocial circumstances and ability-factors. This has notable implications for practice in that it points to the potency of schooling. It implies that school effects are much more independent of home circumstances than what have been usually found in Euro-American settings. At a more general level, it indicates that irrespective of the nature of the homes; Euro-American type of education can be implemented in schools. It has a practical value particular to Singapore in that the schools can forge ahead with the task of teaching the skills necessary for the country's growth and advancement towards more sophisticated technology without having to wait for home pressures toward Euro-American type of education to develop.

Another noteworthy implication for practice suggested in this

study is that facet of relationship between familial psychosocial circumstances and ability-factors that provides the individual with the impetus to optimize his own contribution to the learning process. All too often, deficits in opportunities and experiences are more readily compensated for in the school but very little attention has been accorded to motivational deficits. To facilitate his own teaching and improve pupils' mastery level, the teacher should check on the pupils' motivational make-up. For pupils who lack the motivational equipment for learning, greater effort and attention must be directed at inculcating in them the interest and responsibility to learn.

Though the results of this study do not show a strong link
between familial psychosocial circumstances and abilities, this should
not be interpreted that teachers of rural school children need not design,
organize and administer the school learning environment in terms of more
enriching and variegated experiences that would widen the horizons of
the rural-oriented vistas of the children in their charge. On the
contrary, the weak link presents a stronger case for the need to do so.

Parents and teachers should also be cognizant of the fact that too much Psychological Control or over-emphasis on Acceptance vs Rejection appear to have a negative effect on School-achievement. Because there is ethnic variation in the relation of these two affective-factors to School-achievement, Singapore teachers' dealings with Chinese and Malay pupils will have to be adapted to the nature of this variation.

# Implications for Research

This study has been conducted on restricted samples of the Chinese and Malay male pupils in Singapore and as such the findings cannot be

generalized to all Singapore Chinese and Malay male pupils. It is probable that the historical socio-cultural differences between the two ethnic groups might have been phased out among the high socio-economic groups and hence findings within these groups would have yielded different results.

More information pertaining to the link between familial psychosocial circumstances and ability-factors may be obtained from studies carried out on female subjects. In Singapore the demarcation between the social roles of the two sexes are not as sharp as those in Euro-American culture, hence the findings on female pupils could reflect this.

The durability of the link between familial psychosocial circumstances to ability-factors with advancing years also needs future investigation. Most Euro-American studies have been carried out with children in the pre-school age period or early years of schooling. Their results have indicated a stronger association between ability-factors and familial psychosocial circumstances than those obtained in this study. This variation in results may be attributed to the age variant, hence there is a need to replicate this study with children of both younger and older age groups.

Another direction that further research can take is to replicate this study with Singapore male pupils of this age group who come from English-speaking homes only, or Chinese male pupils who are receiving the Chinese-medium of education. The outcomes of such studies would provide information to support or challenge the position taken by this study - the relationship between familial psychosocial circumstances and ability-factors depends on the interplay between the home and school.

#### REFERENCES

- Ahmavaara, Y. On the unified factor theory of mind. Annals of the Finnish Academy of Science, Series BlO6, Helsinki, Finland. 1957.
- Anastasi, A. On the formation of psychological traits. American Psychologist, 1970, 25(10), 889-910.
- Bayley, N. & Schaefer, E.S. Correlations of maternal and child behaviours with meaningful development of mental abilities:

  Data from the Berkeley Growth Study. Monographs of the Society for Research in Child Development, 1964, 29, No. 97.
- Bayley, N. Behavioural correlates of mental growth: Birth to 36 years.

  American Psychologist, 1968, 23, 1-17.
- Bayley, N. Research in child development: A longitudinal perspective. In Sears, P.S. (Ed.), Intellectual development. John Wiley & Sons, Inc. New York. London. 1971. Pp. 14-40.
- Bing, E. Effect of child-rearing practices on development of differential cognitive abilities. Child Development, 1963, 34, 631-648.
- Bloom, B.S. Stability and change in human characteristics. New York: John Wiley & Sons, Inc., 1964.
- Burt, C. The structure of the mind. <u>British Journal of Educational</u> Psychology, 1949, 19, 100-111, 170-199.
- Carroll, J.B. Factors of verbal achievement. In Anastasi, A. (Ed.),

  <u>Testing problems in perspective</u>. Washington, D.C.: American

  Council on Education, 1966. Pp. 406-413.
- Cattell, R.B. Theory of fluid and crystallized intelligence; A critical experiment. Journal of Educational Psychology, 1963, 54, 1-22.
- Cattell, R.B. The meaning and strategic use of factor analysis. In Cattell, R.B. (Ed.), <u>Handbook of multivariate experimental psychology</u>. Rand McNally & Company, Chicago. 1966. Pp. 174-243.
- Cattell, R.B. Abilities: Their structure, growth and action. Boston: Houghton Mifflin. 1971.
- Crites, J.O. & Sembler, I.J. Adjustment, educational achievement, and vocational maturity as dimensions of development in adolescence. Journal of Counseling Psychology, 1967, 14, 489-498.

- Darlington, R.B., Weinberg, S.L. and Walberg, H.J. Canonical variate analysis and related techniques. Review of Educational Research 1973, 43(4), 433-454.
- Dave, R.H. The identification and measurement of environmental process variables. Unpublished Ph.D. thesis, University of Chicago, 1963.
- Dockrell, W.B. Cultural and educational influences on the differentiation of ability. In Proceedings of the 73rd Annual Convention of the American Psychological Association. Washington, D.C. APS, 1965. (Summary)
- Douglas, J.W.B. The home and the school. London: Mac-Gibbon and Kee. 1964
- Douglas, J.W.B., Ross, J.M. and Simpson, H.R. All our future, London: Peter Davis, 1968.
- Dyer, R.H. The effects of environmental variables on the achievement of elementary school children in Trinidad. Unpublished thesis, University of Alberta, 1967.
- Dyk, R.B. and Witkin, H.A. Family experiences related to the development of differentiation in children. Child Development, 1965. 38(2), 21-55.
- E1-Abd, H.A. The intellect of East African students. Multivariated Behavioural Research, 1970, 5(1), 423-433.
- Ferguson, G.A. On learning and human ability. Canadian Journal of Psychology, 1954, 8, 95-112.
- Ferguson, G.A. On transfer and the abilities of man. Canadian Journal of Psychology, 1956, 10, 121-131.
- Ferguson, L.R. and Maccoby, E.E. Interpersonal correlates of abilities. Child Development, 1966, 37, 549-571.
- Filella, J.P. Educational and sex differences in the organization of abilities in technical and academic students in Columbia, South America. Genetic Psychological Monographs, 1960, 61, 115-163.
- Flores, M.B. and Evans, G.T. Some differences in cognitive abilities between selected Canadian and Filippino students. Multivariate Behavioural Research, 1972, 7(2), 175-191.
- Fraser, E.D. Home environment and the school. London: London University Press. 1959.
- French, J.W. The description of aptitude and achievement tests in terms of rotated factors. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.

- French, J.W., Ekstrom, R.B. and Price, L.A. Manual for kit of reference tests for cognitive factors. Princeton, N.J., Educational Testing Service. 1963.
- Gagne, R.M. Contributions of learning to human development.

  <u>Psychological Review</u>, 1968, 75(3), 175-191.
- Garber, M. and Ware, R.B. Relationship between measures of home environment and intelligence test scores. Proceedings of the 78th Annual Convention of the American Psychological Association, 1970, 58, 647-648.
- Hakstian, A.R. and Cattell, R.B. The checking of primary ability structure on a broader basis of performances. British Journal of Educational Psychology, 1974, 44(2), 140-154.
- Harman, H.H. Modern factor analysis. Second edition, revised. Chicago: The University of Chicago Press. 1967.
- Harris, C.W. On factors and factor scales. <u>Psychometrika</u>, 1967, <u>32</u>, 363-379.
- Hebb, D.O. The organization of behaviour. New York: Wiley. 1949.
- Heim, A.W. Manual for the group test of general intelligence AH4.

  London: National Foundation for Educational Research. 1955.
- Hendrikson, A.E. and White, P.O. Promax: A quick method for rotation to oblique simple structure. The British Journal of Statistical Psychology, 1964, 17, 65-70.
- Hill, J.P. Similarity and accountance between parents and sons in attitudes toward Mathematics. Child Development, 1967, 38, 777-791.
- Honzik, M.P. Environmental correlates of mental growth: Prediction from family setting at 21 months. Child Development, 1967, 38, 337-364.
- Horn, J.L. and Cattell, R.B. Refinement and test of the theory of fluid and crystallized intelligence. <u>Journal of Educational Psychology</u>, 1966, <u>57</u>, 253-270.
- Horn, J.L. Integration of structural and developmental concepts in the theory of fluid and crystallized intelligence. In Cattell, R.B. (Ed.), Handbook of multivariate experimental psychology. Chicago: Rand McNally. 1966. Pp. 553-562.
- Horn, J.L. Intelligence Why it grows, why it declines? <u>Trans-action</u>, 1967, 5(1), 23-31.
- Horn, J.L. Organization of abilities and the development of intelligence. <u>Psychological Review</u>, 1968, <u>75</u>, 242-259.

- Horn, J.L. Organization of data on life-span development of human abilities. In Goulet, L.R. and Baltes, P.B. (Eds.), <u>Life-span developmental psychology: Research and theory</u>. New York, London. Academic Press. 1970. Pp. 423-466.
- Horn, J.L. The structure of intellect: primary abilities. In Dreger, R.M. (Ed.), <u>Multivariate personality research</u>. Baton Rouge, La.: Claitor. 1972. Pp. 451-511.
- Horn, J.L. Human abilities: A review of research and theory in the early 1970's. Unpublished manuscript, 1975. (Long draft of article prepared for Annual Review of Psychology).
- Hunter, G. South-east Asia Race, culture and nation. London. New York. Kuala Lumpur. Oxford University Press. 1966.
- Hurley, J.R. Parental acceptance-rejection and children's intelligence.

  Merrill-Palmer Quarterly, 1965, 11, 19-31.
- Inhelder, B. and Piaget, J. The early growth of logic in the child. New York: Harper and Row. 1964.
- Irvine, S.H. Factor analysis of African abilities and attainments:

  Constructs across cultures. Psychological Bulletin, 1969, 71,
  20-32.
- Jones, P.A. Home environment and the development of verbal ability.

  <u>Child Development</u>, 1972, 43, 1081-1086.
- Kaiser, H.F., Hunka, S. and Bianchini, J.C. Relating factors between studies based upon different individuals. <u>Multivariate Behavioural Research</u>, 1971, <u>6</u>(4), 409-421.
- Keeves, J.P. Educational environment and student achievement. Uppsala: Almqvist and Wiksells Boktryskeri AB. 1972.
- Kent, N. and Davis, D.R. Discipline in the home and intellectual development. British Journal of Medical Psychology, 1957, 30, 27-33.
- Kogan, N. Educational implications of cognitive styles. In Lesser, G.S. (Ed.), <u>Psychology and educational practice</u>. Glenview, Illinois: Scott, Foresman & Company. 1971. Pp. 242-292.
- MacArthur, R.S. Mental abilities in a cross-cultural context. Paper presented to the Department of Psychology Colloqium. McGill University, Montreal, 1966.
- MacArthur, R.S. Some differential abilities of Northern Canadian native youth. Paper presented at International Union of Psychological Science Conference on Field Tests for Psychological Performance, London, England, September, 1967.

- MacArthur, R.S. Cognitive strengths of Central Canadian and North-west Greenland Eskimo adolescents. In G.A. Ferguson (Chm.) The development of cognitive abilities. Symposium presented at Canadian psychological Association, Victoria, B.C., June, 1973.
  (a)
- MacArthur, R.S. Some ability patterns: Central Eskimos and Nsenga Africans. International Journal of Psychology, 1973, 8(4), 239-247. (b)
- MacArthur, R.S. Some Inuit and Indian assets. In W. Coons (Chm.)
  Individual, language, and society. Symposium presented at
  Canadian Psychological Association, Windsor, Ontario, June,
  1974. (a)
- MacArthur, R.S. Differential ability patterns: "Inuit, Nsenga, and Canadian Whites. Paper presented at Second Meeting of International Association for Cross-Cultural Psychology, Kingston, Canada, August, 1974. (b)
- Marjoribanks, K. Ethnic and environmental influences on levels and profiles of mental abilities. Unpublished Ph.D. thesis, University of Toronto, 1970.
- Messick, S. Measures of cognitive styles and personality and their potential for educational practice. In Ingenkamp, K. (Ed.),

  Developments in educational testing. Vol. 1. London:
  University of London Press Ltd. 1969. Pp. 329-341.
- Messick, S. Beyond structure: In search of functional models of psychological processes. <u>Psychometrika</u>, 1972, <u>37</u>(4), 357-375.
- Mosychuk, H. Home environment and mental ability patterns. Unpublished Ph.D. thesis, University of Alberta, 1969.
- Mulaik, S.A. The foundations of factor analysis. New York: McGraw-Hill Book Company. 1972.
- Pedersen, F.A. and Wender, P.H. Early social correlates of cognitive functioning in six-year-old boys. Child Development, 1968, 39, 185-193.
- Phua, S.L. A standardization and validation study of the Raven's Standard Progressive Matrices, Part I: A normative description.

  Research and Statistics Unit, Ministry of Education, Singapore, R.C. 5, 1971.
- Plowden, B. et al Children and their primary schools. Report of the Central Advisory Council for Education (England). 1967.
  London: H.M.S.O.

- Radin, N. Parent-child interaction and the intellectual functioning of four-year-old boys. <u>Developmental Psychology</u>, 1972, <u>6</u>, 353-361. (a)
- Radin, N. Three degrees of maternal involvement in a preschool program: Impact on mothers and children. Child Development, 1972, 43, 1355-1364. (b)
- Raven, J.C. Progressive matrices. London: H.K. Lewis, Ltd. 1956.
- Renson, G.J., Schaefer, E.S. and Levy, B.I. Cross-national validity of spherical conceptual model for parent behaviour. Unpublished study of the National Institute of Mental Health, Rockville, Maryland. 1965.
- Royce, J.R. The conceptual framework for a multi-factor theory of individuality. In J.R. Royce, (Ed.), Contributions of multivariate analysis to psychology theory. London: Academic Press, 1973, Pp. 305-408.
- Schaefer, E.S. and Bayley, N. Maternal behaviour, child behaviour, and their intercorrelations from infancy through adolescence.

  Monographs of the Society for Research in Child Development, 1963, 28, 87.
- Schaefer, E.S. Children's reports of parental behaviour: An inventory.
  Child Development, 1965, 36, 413-424.
- Schwarz, P.A. and Krug, R.E. Ability tests and cultural factors: A Handbook of Principles and Techniques. New York: PRAEGER. 1972.
- Spearman, C. The abilities of man. London: Macmillan. 1927.
- Swift, D.F. Family environment and 11+ success: Some basic predictors. British Journal of Educational Psychology, 1967, 37, 10-21.
- Tatsuoka, M.M. <u>Multivariate analysis</u>. New York: John Wiley & Sons, Inc. 1971.
- Thurstone, L.L. Multiple factor analysis. <u>Psychological Review</u>, 1931. 38, 406-427.
- Thurstone, L.L. Primary mental abilities. <u>Psychometrika</u>, 1938, Monograph 1.
- Tucker, L. A method for synthesis of factor analytic studies. PRS
  Report No. 948, Department of the Army: Adjutant General's
  Office, Personal Research Section, Washington, D.C. 1951.
- Tucker, L. An inter-battery method of factor analysis. <u>Psychometrika</u>, 1958, 23, 111-136.

- Vandenberg, S.G. The primary mental abilities of South American students:
  A second comparative study of the generality of a cognitive factor structure. Multivariate Behavioural Research, 1967, 2, 175-198.
- Vernon, P.E. The structure of abilities. London: Methuen & Co. Ltd., 1961.
- Vernon, P.E. Ability factors and environmental influences. <u>American Psychologist</u>, 1965, <u>20</u>, 723-733. (a)
- Vernon, P.E. Environmental handicaps and intellectual development: Part II and Part III. <u>British Journal of Educational Psychology</u>, 1965, 35, 1-22. (b)
- Vernon, P.E. Environmental influences and mental development. Address presented to the University of Alberta, April, 1965. (c)
- Vernon, P.E. <u>Intelligence and cultural environment</u>. London: Methuen & Co. Ltd. 1969.
- Vernon, P.E. Genes, 'g' and Jensen. <u>Contemporary Psychology</u>, 1970, <u>15</u>, 161-163.
- Vernon, P.E. Patterns of cognitive abilities. Paper presented at the 53rd Annual Conference of the Western Psychological Association, Anaheim, California, April, 1973.
- Werts, C.E. and Watley, D.J. Paternal influence on the talent development. <u>Journal of Counseling Psychology</u> 1972, <u>19</u>(5), 367-373.
- Wilson, P.J. A Malay Village and Malaysia. New Haven: Hraf Press.
- Winer, B.J. <u>Statistical principles in experimental design</u>. Second Edition. New York: McGraw-Hill Book Company. 1971.
- Winterbottom, M.R. The relation of need for achievement to learning experiences in independence and mastery. In Atkinson, J.W. (Ed.), Motives in Fantasy, Action, and Society. Princeton, New Jersey: Van Nostrand. 1958.
- Witkin, H.A. A cognitive-style approach to cross-cultural research.

  <u>International Journal of Psychology</u>, 1967, 2(4), 233-250.
- Witkin, H.A., Oltman, P.K., Raskin, E.R. and Karp, S.A. <u>Manual for Embedded Figures Tests</u>. Palo Alto, California: Consulting Psychologists Press. 1971.

- Witkin, H.A., Price-Williams, D., Bertini, M., Christiansen, B., Oltman, P.K., Ramirez, M. and Van Meel, J. Social conformity and psychological differentiation. <u>International Journal of Psychology</u>, 1974, 9(1), 11-29.
- Wolf, R.M. The identification and measurement of environmental process variables related to intelligence. Unpublished Ph.D. thesis, University of Chicago, 1964. (a)
- Wolf, R.M. The measurement of environments. Paper presented at the Proceedings of the 1964 Invitational Conference on Testing Problems, 1964. (b)

# APPENDIX I

HOME ENVIRONMENT QUESTIONNAIRE

#### APPENDIX I

#### HOME ENVIRONMENT QUESTIONNAIRE

### INSTRUCTIONS

I am making a study to find out how pupils' home environments relate to their school achievements and other general skills. I am asking number of students, including yourself, to give some information about their home environment in this questionnaire.

The information given will not be shown to anyone, and report on any specific pupil will not be made. Please help to make this study a success by giving TRUE answers to all the questions.

"BE SURE TO ANSWER EVERY QUESTION"

NAME:							
CLASS:		<i>;</i> ·		•			
TW22:	· ·						
SCHOOL:							

1.	How many brothers do you have?  (Don't count yourself)
2.	How many sisters do you have?(Don't count yourself)
3.	What is your father's occupation?  (If he has retired, state his occupation before retirement)
4.	State the highest educational level your father has attained.  (Tick the appropriate space)
	Post-graduate
	University degree
	College diploma (e.g. Ngee Ann, Polytechnic, T.T.C., or equivalent)  H.S.C.
	Cambridge School Certificate
	Had some secondary education
	Completed P.S.L.E.
	Had some primary education
٠.	Don't know
•	OTHER ANSWER:
5.	What is your mother's occupation? (If housewife, state so)
6.	What is your mother's highest educational level? (Tick the appropriate space)
	Post-graduate
	University degree
	College diploma
	н.s.с.
-	Cambridge School Certificate

٠		Had some secondary education	
		Completed primary education	
•		Had some primary education	
		Don't know	
	. :	OTHER ANSWER:	
7.	What I	anguage(s) did you speak before you the space(s) beside the language(s)	entered school? you could speak then
-		English (	
-		Chinese dialect	
		Mandarin	
	•	Malay	
-	٠	Tamil	
		OTHER ANSWER:	
8.	What t (Tick	ype of house do you live in? the appropriate space)	*
•		Compound brick house	
		Semi-detached or terrace house	
		Private apartment	
		HDB flat or equivalent	
		Wooden bungalow house	
	•	OTHER ANSWER:	
9.	Do you	have to pay rent for your house or	flat?
		Yes	
		No	
		, how much?	

10.	How many be	drooms are the	ere in yo	ur hous	se or	flat? _	·
	(State the	number)				•	•
11.	Where do yo	u ûsually do y ppropriate sp	your home ace)	work?		•	
		Study-table	in own be	edroom			
		_ Dinner-table			-		
•	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	_Study room,	differen	t from	bedro	moom	
	ОТН	ER ANSWER:			·		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
12.	Do you have	a telephone	at home?			÷	••
•		Yes	•				
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	_ No					•
13•	Is there a	radio in your	home?				•
	<u> </u>	Yes a		. •.			
•		_ ·No ·				a, the	•
14.	•	T.V. in your	home?		-		
	· , · —	. Yes		•	•		
	, –	No No	in your	home?	• •		
15.	is there a	refrigerator Yes	in your	Home !		• • • • • •	
•		No		:	,		
162	) Do you has	— No ve a car at ho	me?	:	J	• • •	
104	, bo you nav	Yes			. •		
	<del></del>	 No			:	.•	
ጉ	 ) How do vo	— " u go to school	L?				
	N	Walk					

Parents send me by car  Driven-driven car  OTHER ANSWER:  17. Is there any room in your house that is air-conditioned?  Yes  No  18. Is there an electric fan In your home?  Yes  No  19. State the educational level of all brothers and sisters older than yourself:  1.  2.  3.  4.  5.  6.  20. Besides your parents, are there other person(s) working in your home?  Yes  No  21. If Yes, state (a) the relationship of the person(s) to you, (b) the occupation of the person(s), (c) the highest educational level attained by the person(s) involved, in the following table:  Relationship Occupation Educational Level		NTUC transport or School Bus	
OTHER ANSWER:  17. Is there any room in your house that is air-conditioned?  Yes  No  18. Is there an electric fan in your home?  Yes  No  19. State the educational level of all brothers and sisters older than yourself:  1.  2.  3.  4.  5.  6.  20. Besides your parents, are there other person(s) working in your home?  Yes  No  21. If Yes, state (a) the relationship of the person(s) to you, (b) the occupation of the person(s), (c) the highest educational level attained by the person(s) involved, in the following table:  Relationship Occupation Educational Level		Parents send me by car	*
Yes  No  18. Is there an electric fan in your home?  Yes  No  No  19. State the educational level of all brothers and sisters older than yourself:  1.  2.  3.  4.  5.  6.  20. Besides your parents, are there other person(s) working in your home?  Yes  No  21. If Yes, state (a) the relationship of the person(s) to you, (b) the occupation of the person(s), (c) the highest educational level attained by the person(s) involved, in the following table:  Relationship Occupation Educational Level	•	Driven-driven car	
No  18. Is there an electric fan in your home?  Yes  No  19. State the educational level of all brothers and sisters older than yourself:  1.		OTHER ANSWER:	:
No  18. Is there an electric fan in your home?  Yes  No  19. State the educational level of all brothers and sisters older than yourself:  1.	17.	Is there any room in your house that is air-conditioned?	
Yes			
		No	
T9. State the educational level of all brothers and sisters older than yourself:  1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6.  20. Besides your parents, are there other person(s) working in your home?  Yes  No  21. If Yes, state (a) the relationship of the person(s) to you, (b) the occupation of the person(s), (c) the highest educational level attained by the person(s) involved, in the following table:  Relationship Occupation Educational Level	18.	Is there an electric fan in your home?	•
19. State the educational level of all brothers and sisters older than yourself:  1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6.  20. Besides your parents, are there other person(s) working in your home?  Yes  No  21. If Yes, state (a) the relationship of the person(s) to you, (b) the occupation of the person(s), (c) the highest educational level attained by the person(s) involved, in the following table:  Relationship Occupation Educational Level		Yes .	
than yourself:  1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6.  20. Besides your parents, are there other person(s) working in your home?  Yes  No  21. If Yes, state (a) the relationship of the person(s) to you, (b) the occupation of the person(s), (c) the highest educational level attained by the person(s) involved, in the following table:  Relationship Occupation Educational Level			•
2. 3. 4. 5. 6.  20. Besides your parents, are there other person(s) working in your home?  Yes  No  21. If Yes, state (a) the relationship of the person(s) to you, (b) the occupation of the person(s), (c) the highest educational level attained by the person(s) involved, in the following table:  Relationship Occupation Educational Level	) (19.	than yourself:	· · · ·
3. 4. 5. 6. 20. Besides your parents, are there other person(s) working in your home?  Yes  No  21. If Yes, state (a) the relationship of the person(s) to you, (b) the occupation of the person(s), (c) the highest educational level attained by the person(s) involved, in the following table:  Relationship Occupation Educational Level			•
4. 5. 6. 20. Besides your parents, are there other person(s) working in your home?  Yes  No 21. If Yes, state (a) the relationship of the person(s) to you, (b) the occupation of the person(s), (c) the highest educational level attained by the person(s) involved, in the following table:  Relationship Occupation Educational Level			
5. 6.  20. Besides your parents, are there other person(s) working in your home?  Yes  No  21. If Yes, state (a) the relationship of the person(s) to you, (b) the occupation of the person(s), (c) the highest educational level attained by the person(s) involved, in the following table:  Relationship Occupation Educational Level			
20. Besides your parents, are there other person(s) working in your home?  Yes  No  1. If Yes, state (a) the relationship of the person(s) to you, (b) the occupation of the person(s), (c) the highest educational level attained by the person(s) involved, in the following table:  Relationship Occupation Educational Level		5.	
No  21. If Yes, state (a) the relationship of the person(s) to you, (b) the occupation of the person(s), (c) the highest educational level attained by the person(s) involved, in the following table:  Relationship Occupation Educational Level	•	6.	
21. If Yes, state (a) the relationship of the person(s) to you, (b) the occupation of the person(s), (c) the highest educational level attained by the person(s) involved, in the following table:  Relationship Occupation Educational Level	20.	Besides your parents, are there other person(s) working in you home?	ur
21. If Yes, state (a) the relationship of the person(s) to you, (b) the occupation of the person(s), (c) the highest educational level attained by the person(s) involved, in the following table:  Relationship Occupation Educational Level		Yes	•.
(b) the occupation of the person(s), (c) the highest could be level attained by the person(s) involved, in the following table:  Relationship Occupation Educational Level	•	No	
Actionship	21.		nal ble:
		Relationship Occupation Educational Level	<u>.                                    </u>
	•		
	•	a	

22	What marks do your parents want you to get in school for most subjects?
	The highest mark in each subject
	Above 90% -
	Above 80%
•	Above 70%
	Above 60%
	Pass marks would be alright
	OTHER ANSWER:
23.	How often do they tell you that you must do well in school?
	All the time
	Once in a while
	Hardly any
	Never
	OTHER ANSWER:
24.	In your Primary 6 year, how was your choice of secondary schools made?
ŕ	Your parents made the decision for you
•	
	Your older brothers/sisters/relatives made the choice for you
	Your parents talked it over with you and together you agreed on the schools
	You consulted your older brothers/sisters/relatives and they helped you to decide on the schools
	You made your own choice
	other answer:

25.	What sort of education would your parents want you to have after this year?
•	Only technical education
	Only academic education
	Join the trade schools
	Any type will do
	OTHER ANSWER:
26.	Did your parents coach you or make special arrangements to make sure that you could pass your P.S.L.E.?
	Yes
•	No
27.	How often do they check on your schoolwork?
	Every day
	Once a week
	Once a month
	Once in a while
	OTHER ANSWER:
28a)	Do your parents always know about your school examinations?
	Yes
	No
b)	Usually how do they know about them?
	They ask you
	You tell them
·c)	Do they ask you about how you fare after each examination?
	Yes
	No

d)	How in	terested are they	about your re	esults?
		Always ask al	oout them as	soon as examinations are
\$ .		Occasionally	ask when the	e results would be known
		Never ask any home for sign	thing until	the report book is brought
· <u>-</u> .		OTHER ANSWER:	·	
29a)	Have y	our parents ever ta Sec. IV?	lked to you	about what you should do
		Yes		
•	•	No	•	
b)	If Yes	, what do they want	you to do?	•
·	•	To go on to P		
	-	•		
			•	hnical training
		Look for a jo	Ь	
'.		OTHER ANSWER:	<del></del>	
'c)	Have th	ey ever talked to	you about the	e job you should go into?
		Yes		
	•	No		
٦١.	τε ν	<del></del>	•	
<b>d)</b>	II Yes	, what do you thinl	k they want y	you to become?
•		salesman		_ typist
		mechanic		electrician
•		chemist		laboratory assistant
		draughtsman		primary school teacher
		bank clerk	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	hospital assistants/nurses
	Kiji.	lawyer		real estate agent
		doctor		secondary school teacher
		dentist	·	accountant
		engineer		book-keeper

29d) cont'd.		
·	architect	pharmacist
	photógrapher	university/college lecturer
OTI	IER ANSWER:	
30a) Which of t doing?	he following hobbies	have you ever been involved in
·	stamp-collecting	playing a musical instrument
	\coin-collecting	a lot of reading
	building models	chemistry/electronics
	drawing	learning to play chess
	photography	working at puzzles
ОТН	ERS:	
	,	
	_ Have never been into	erested in any hobbies
b) In what ho	bbies or activities a	re you interested in?
	_ stamp-collecting	coin-collecting
· .	_ drawing	building models
	_ electronics	chemistry sets
	swimming	a lot of reading .
·	_ not interested in	OTHERS:
	ANY HOBBY	
c) Who has go	t you interested in th	ne hobby?
	_ Both parents got you	interested
	Mother	
	_ nother	
· · · <u></u>	<u> Father</u>	
<del></del>	_ An older brother/sis	ter/relative got you interested
	/	home made you interested
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	_ Became interested on	•
OTH	R ANSWER.	•

la)	List some of the common activities that you often do together with your mother at home:
	<u> </u>
b)	List some of the common activities that you often do together with your father at home:
c)	List some of the common activities that you often do together with members of your family other than your parents at home:
32a)	Below is a list of places of interest in Singapore. Tick those which you have been to:
	Haw Par Villa Van Kleef Acquarium
	Botanical Gardens Japanese Gardens
	National Theatre Science Centre
	National Museum Paya Lebar Airport
	Jurong Bird Park Queen Elizabeth Walk
•	Sentosa Island Chinese Gardens
	OTHERS:
b)	With whom did you go to these places you have ticked?
•	With family including parents
	With members of family, but not parents
	With people outside the family
	OTHER ANSWERS:

33.`			chool holida nics, campi			mes hav	e you	gone	on
U•	a) with	your pare	nts or othe	r members	of you	r famil	Ly?		
	, –	A few	times				,		
	, <u>-</u>	Once,	because it	takes up	the wh	ole hol	liday	,	
	_	Just	once						
		None	•	:				•	
	b) with	people ou	tside the f	amily?	•.				
		A few	times						
		Once,	because it	takes up	the wl	nole ho	liday	-	
. ,	_	Just	once	,					
	_	None					•		
34a)			essons outs		o1? (e	.g. mus	ic, ar	Ξ,	
	SMITHHITH	s, sports	coaching co	c., .	٠,٠			· · ·	
	·-	Yes				, . •	-		
	_	No		,*					
	If Yes,	list them	here:	· 					<b>-</b> .
									-
b)	Who sug	gested the	it you shoul	.d take ti	hese le	ssons?			
	· .	Both	parents			•			
		Fathe	er						
		Mothe	er	•	,				
		A mer	mber of fami	lly other	thần p	arents			
		Some	one outside	the fami	1y				
		Your	self	• .					

35a) What do	you like to do most when you return home from school?
	Do your homework, read, study
	Take courses: music, art, etc.
	Get involved in your hobby, name the hobby
	Play games outside the house
	Watch T.V. or listen to the radio
	Go to school for E.C.A.
	OTHER ANSWERS:
b) After d	inner what to you generally do?
	Do homework and then read (or just read)
· -	Do homework and then get involved with your hobby
	Read and watch some T.V.
<i>(</i>	Watch T.V. or listen to the radio
	OTHER ANSWERS:
36a) Do you	have a dictionary of your own?
	Yes
	No
b) If Yes	, what do you use it most often for?
•	Do your English homework
	Look up new words you come across in your reading
•	Look up words for crossword puzzles or games
	Bring it to school for English lessons
	Check meaning of words for English lessons
	Never use it
	OTHER ANSWERS:

(6c)	Are the	re any dict	ionaries:	in your	home?					
	•	Yes		•						
٠		No								•
	If Yes,	name them		<del></del>			<del> </del>	<u>.</u>		_
			·		<u>.                                    </u>	<del></del> _	<del></del>			<b>-</b>
d)	On the diction	average, ho ary?	ow many t	imes a v	veek do	you r	efer	to yo	ur	
		Nore t	than 10 t	imes a	week	•		•		•
		About	10 times	a week			÷			_
		About	5 times	a week						·
		Once &	a week					٠		
		OTHER ANSWI	ERS:							_
e)	When di	d you firs	t have th	ne dicti	onary?					
		Prima	ry 4 and	before			٠. ٠		2 -	-
		Prima	ry 5				<b>-</b> .		•	
		Prima:	ry 6	•					•	
٠	•	Sec.	ı,		• .		- •			
	•	This	year	•					÷	
		OTHER ANSW	ERS:			. <u></u>	· .			
f)	Is this	: your firs	t dictio	nary?		·			•	
		Yes			•					
	•	No	•		•	•				
	If No.	how many m	ore did	you have	before	this	one?	•		

g)	Who first taught you to use the dic	tionary?		•
	Father		•	
	Mother			٠
٠.	A member of family othe	r than pare	nts	
	Someone outside the fam	ily		
	Found it out yourself		•	.5
37a)	Do you have an enyclopedia in the h	ome?		· .
,	Yes	•	•	•
	No			•
; b)	If Yes, what kind are they? How lo (Fill in the table below)	ng have you	had them?	
-	Type of Encyclopedia	Time had t	hem	•
	more than l year	2-3 yrs.	4-5 yrs.	more than 5 yrs.
				•
-				
_				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
c)	How often do you use it to help you	in your sc	hool work?	
	Very regularly	•		
	Sometimes	•	•	•
	Hardly ever		•	
•	Never			
d)	How often do your parents (or any in encyclopedia with you together?	family membe	r) look at	the
	About once a week			•
	Once a month			

37d) cont'd.	
	When we have come across something we want to know more about
	_ Never
38a) Does your Her World	family subscribe to any magazine (e.g. Time, Newsweek, etc.)?
	_ Yes
·	_ No
	_ Don't know
b) If Yes, wh	at are they?
•	
c) How often	do you read them?
٠	_ Read every issue
	Read occasionally
	Never read
39a) What news	paper do you have in the house? (Tick all those you have)
	Straits Times
· .	Berita Hariam
	Sin Chew Jit Poh
	Nanyang Siang Pau
	Tami Murasu
	New Nation
от	HERS:
b) How often	do you read the newspapers?
	Every day
. *	Weekends only

396)	cont'd.		,	:	-		٠
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Once in a while					
		Never read					
	OTHE	r Answers:		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	·	F.,	<u></u> -
c)	Which secti	on(s) of the news	paper int	erest(s	) you mo	st?	
		World news			•		
٠.		News in Singapor	e .	•		•	
		Sports page				•	*
		Cinema page		•			
	. ·	Advertisements					
	отне	R ANSWERS:	·			· 	
d)	Who do you newspapers?	talk to most abou	it the thi	ngs you	read in	the	•
		Your parents		:			
		Members of famil	ly other t	han par	ėnts		
•	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	People outside	the family				_
	. OTH	ER ANSWERS:	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
e)	How often of article from	do your parents o	r any fami magazine	ily memb	er give !?	you ar	<b>a</b> .
		_ Nearly every da	у		•		,
	·	_ Once or twice a	week		€ .	<b>⋄</b> ,	
•		_ Less than once	a week				
•		_ Rarely given	•	•	•		. •
	.·	_ Never			•		<u>.</u>

40a)	) Are you a member of the National Library or any of	its	branc	hės
	Yes			
	No			
ь)	) If Yes, how long have you been a member?		. ,	•
	Just this year			
	Joined last year	•	'	-
	Primary 4 and earlier	i.		
	Since Primary 5	٠,		
	Since Primary 6	•		
•	OTHER ANSWERS:	• .		
c)	) Who first told you to join the library?			
	Both parents told you about it	:		-
•	Father talked to you about it	٠,	•	•
	Mother talked to you about it		•	
	A family member talked to you about it			
	Someone outside the family talked to y	ou al	out	Lt
	Can't remember		:	
•	OTHER ANSWERS:	•		<u> </u>
d)	l) What books did you read in the last school holiday	rs?	•	•
i			•	<del>.</del>
*2		· · · · ·	· ·	
. <sub>e</sub> )	e) What books did you read last month?	•		
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	·
			· <u>·</u>	<u>.                                    </u>

f) Do your parents ever look to see what type of books you are reading?
Yes, quite often
Sometimes
Never
OTHER ANSWERS:
g) What percentage of the books you read are written in English?
Δ11
Most of them
About half
Less than half
OTHER ANSWERS:
h) Do you get your books from other places?
Yes
, No
If Yes, where else do you get them?
School library
Your parents ((family members) buy them for you
Church library
Borrow from friends
OTHER ANSWERS:
41a) About how many hours do you watch T.V. on Saturday and Sunday?
Don't watch T.V. on weekends
Less than 1 hour each day
Between 1 and 3 hours a day (or about 2 hours)
Between 4 and 5 hours a day (or a few hours)
More than 5 hours a day

41b) How about Monday to Friday? How long do you normally weach day?	watch it
Don't watch T.V. on weekdays	
Less than 1 hour each day	
Between 1 and 3 hours each day (or about 2	hours)
Between 4 and 5 hours a day (or a few hours	3)
More than 5 hours a day	
c) What T.V. programs do you usually watch?	·
Most are educational (news, science documer ETV, school debates e	
All are recreational (movies, sports, music shows etc.)	:al
A mixture of educational and recreational p	rograms
Don't know	<b>.</b>
List the regular programs	
	<del></del>
d) How often do your parents talk about a T.V. program wit after it is over?	h you
Quite regularly	_
Occasionally	
Have discussed only 1 or 2 programs	
Never had any follow-up discussions	•
e) What percentage of the programs you watch are in Englis	h?
100%	,
Over 50%	
About 50%	
Less than 50%	
None or hardly any	•

42a) Do your parents know your best friends?
Yes, all of them
Yes, some of them
No
b) If Yes, did your parents ever help you to choose them?
Yes, all of them
Yes, some of them
No (none of them)
43a) Do you ever ask your parents questions about things that puzzle you?
Yes
No
b) If Yes, what do your parents usually do?
Tell you the answers Straight away
Ask you further questions to make you think out the answer yourself
Point out the other instances which makes the answer to your questions obvious to you
Tell you to find the answer somewhere '
Dismiss the questions
OTHER ANSWERS:
44a) Do you prefer to spend your time at home with your parents or go out to play with friends?
Stay at home with parents
Go out to play with friends
b) If you prefer to stay home, what is your parents' reaction to it?
Don't mind / haven't discouraged it, encouraged it

. 44Б.)	cont'd.	
•	Quite happy about it but haven't enco	uraged it
	Allow it, but would prefer me to play	with my friends
•	Try to discourage it	
,	OTHER ANSWERS:	
45a)	Which of the following activities would your parent to do by yourself or with a friend?	nts allow you
<u>*</u>	YES	NO
	sleep at a friend's house overnight	· ———
	go on an overnight camping trip	<u> </u>
	go to the movies	· ·
<b>1</b>	go shopping	·
•	go on a picnic or hike	
	visit relatives by bus	
<b>b)</b>	Do your parents allow you to stay alone in the hou at night?	use by yourself
	Yes	•
•	No	
	Sometimes	
46a)	Do you have any pocket money?	•••
	Yes	
	No	
. b)	If Yes, do your parents always check on how your sp	end it?
**	Yes	
•	No	•
	Sometimes	

c) When you want to buy something expensive with your own pocket money, do your parents expect you to ask their permission?
Yes, mother insists
Sometimes would like you to let them kndw before you purchase it
No
OTHER ANSWERS:
d) When you have new clothes, how do you usually get them?
Your parents just bought them for you
You ask your parents for the money and you get them yourself
Your parents take you along to the stores and let you make your own choice
OTHER ANSWERS:
47a) Do your parents insist that you must let them know whenever you go out with friends or on your own?
Yes
No
b) If Yes, do you have to tell the time when you would be back?
Yes
No-
c) When you can't return by the expected time, what was your parent's usual reaction?
Very worried but relieved when you finally return
Quite worried but didn't make a fuss of it .
Realize that it could happen sometimes
d) When you return home from an outing with friends what do your parents usually do?
Ask you to tell them everything

47d)	cont'd.
	Never ask you anything unless you tell them
<b>%</b> :	Just ask whether you enjoyed yourself
	OTHER ANSWERS:
a),	When you go to school or go on an outing, who decides what clothes you should wear?
	Your mother
	You yourself
•	A family member other than parents
•	OTHER ANSWERS:
48.	When you have difficulty with your school work or something else you are doing (e.g. fixing a toy, working on a puzzle), what do your parents usually do when they know it?
	Offer to do it for you immediately  Sit down and help you with it
,	Encourage you to try a new way and watch
	Leave you to it
;	Tell you to ask someone who knows
49a)	Is there somebody else in your family besides your parents whom you admire a lot?
	Yes
	No
•	If Yes, state his or her relation to you here:
b)	Is there someone outside the family that you admire a lot?
	Yes
	No.

	What is it about the person(s) that makes you admire the person?
•	Very clever, has high qualifications
	Knows a lot of things
	Can help you in your school work
	Travels a great deal
	Has a good job
	OTHER ANSWERS:
50a)	Who would you most like to be like?
b)	Why?
. • •	
	Do your parents ever say that they would like you to be like somebody?  Yes  No
b)	If Yes, say who here:
. •	What is the person like?
,	Yes
	No
ъ)	If Yes, say who here:
53a)	Do you get any pocket money regularly each week or each month?
•	Yes
٠.	No, you ask your parents only when you need to buy something

53a) cont'd.
No, you get it occasionally
OTHER ANSWERS:
b) What do you usually do with your pocket money when you get it?
Spend it immediately you get it and go without money for the rest of the week or month
Put some in the POSB and keep some for bus fares, school recess, stationery, etc.
Save some for buying something which you like very much, e.g. a watch, pen, clothes, etc.
Keep some for buying gifts for members of the famil
OTHER ANSWERS:
54. If someone gives you \$10, what would you do with it?
55a) Do you have a time-table for your own studies at home?
Yes No
b) If Yes, how closely do you follow this pattern?
Very regularly
Regularly except when something unexpected happens
Occasionally follow it
Follow it only when you feel like studying
OTHER ANSWERS:
56a) Do you and your brothers/sisters help with the housework?
Yes
No

ъ)	If Yes,	how is this carried out?	
		Your mother assigns work for each of you	
	•	Both parents together assign the work	
		You and your brothers and sisters agree amo yourselves who should perform certain dutie	ng s
,		No set rules, when there's work to be done, or father just call anyone to do it	mother
		No set rules, when we (you or your brothers sisters) feel like helping, we would help	or
		OTHER ANSWERS:	<del></del>
57.	When do	o you usually have dinner?	•
	٠.	Regularly at 6 p.m.	
		Regularly at 7 p.m.	
• .		Regularly at 7:30 p.m.	
		Anytime after 6 p.m.	•
		No fixed time, have dinner when everyone is	s home
	• • • •	OTHER ANSWERS:	
			.,
58.	·What t	time do you usually go to bed?	•
	.•	Regularly at 9 p.m.	
•		Regularly at 9:30 p.m.	٠.
٠		Regularly at 10:00 p.m.	
	*	Usually between 10 p.m 11 p.m.	
•	•	No fixed time, go to bed whenever you are or when you've finished your work	sleepy
		OTHER ANSWERS:	

59a) Did someone <u>read</u> to you before you could read yourself?
Yes
No
b) If Yes, how often?
Every day
Nearly every day (3-4 times)
A couple of times a week (2 or 3)
Less than once a week (or not very often)
OTHER ANSWERS:
c) Who used to do the reading?
Both parents
Mother .
Father
Someone else in the family
OTHER ANSWERS;
60a) Do you read to your parents in English?
Yes No
b) If Yes, how often?
Every day
Nearly every day
Once or twice a week
Less than once a week
OTHER ANSWERS:

B

61a) H	ow often do you speak English at home?	•
	All the time	•••
	Over half the time (most of the time)	•
	Half the time	•
	Less than half the time	•
	Never or hardly ever	
b) W	ith whom do you speak English in the home?	
. :	Father *	•
	Mother	
•	Both parents	•
	Brothers and sisters	•
	Father, mother, brothers and sisters	1
•	OTHER ANSWERS:	I.
.62. W	That language is usually spoken at meal time?	•
	English	
	Mandarin	
•	Malay	•
	Tamil	
	Chinese dialect	•
	OTHER ANSWERS:	
•	Did either of your parents (or somebody else at ho to increase your English vocabulary by telling you of a new word?	me) help you the meaning
-	Every day tells you a new word	
	Nearly every day	•
	A couple of times a week	••

63. c	ont'd.
	Once a week
•	Less than once a week
	Never
64.	How often does either of your parents (or someone else in the family) help you with your English grammar (e.g. when to use certain words, how to construct sentences)?
	Every day
•	Nearly every day
	A couple of times a week
	Once a week
,	Less than once a week
	·Never
65.	How particular are your parents (or other members of the family) about the way you speak English (good vocabulary, proper grammar
	and so on)?
	Very strict
•	Quite particular
	Don't care
ч	Unable to help
	OTHER ANSWERS:

# APPENDIX II

RATING SCHEME FOR HEQ ITEMS

#### APPENDIX II

#### RATING SCHEME FOR HEQ ITEMS

1+2-Number of siblings	- Score given corresponds to total	number
	given to questions 1 and 2.	<i>,</i> `.

# 3-Father's Occupation

- 7 Higher professional, administrative, or managerial.
  - 6 Lower professional-executive, school teachers etc.
  - 5 Skilled artisans (technicians, carpenters, etc.), trades, business.
  - \4 Clerical, sales.
    - 3 Highly skilled (manual)
  - 2 Unskilled workers
  - 1 Unemployed

# 4-Father's Education

- 7 Post-graduate
  - 6 University degree
  - 5 H.S.G. or college diploma
  - 4 Cambridge School Certificate
  - 3 Had some secondary education or completed primary education
  - 2 Had some primary education
  - 1 No schooling

#### 5-Mother's Occupation

- Same as for Father's...

#### 6-Mother's Education

- Same as for Father's.

## 7-Language before

- 7 - English only

entering school

5 - English + dialect

3 - School's second language but not English

1 - Dialect only

## 8-11-Type of house

- 7 Compound brick-house, more than 3 bedrooms,
   with separate study-room.
  - 6 Compound brick-house with 3 bedrooms, semidetached or terrace house with separate study-room.
  - 5 Any of above type without separate studyroom or private apartment with separate study-room.
- '4 Private apartment without separate studyroom, wooden bungalow house with separate
  study-room, or HDB 3 bedrooms or more and
  has separate study-room.
- 3 Wooden bungalow house without separate study-room or HDB 3 bedrooms or more without separate study room.
- 2 HDB 2 bedrooms.
- 1 HDB 1 bedroom.

# 12-18-Material Wealth

- ONE point is given for each of the seven items listed from questions 12-18 inclusive.

# 19-Highest educational level of sib

- The highest educational level listed in this question is rated as has been done for parental education.
- 20+21-Occupation and education of highest wage earner, not parents
- Scores are given as for Father's education and occupation.

# 22-29Press for achieve

#### ment:

- 22) 72- Highest mark
  - 6 Above 80%
  - 5 Above 70%
  - 4 Above 60%

- 3 Above 50%
- 2 Pass marks
- 1 Whatever marks make no difference
- 23) **▲**7 All the time
  - 5 Once in a while
  - 3 Hardly any
  - 1 Never
- 24) 7 Parents made the choice
  - ·6 Parents talked over
  - 5 Older brothers etc. made the choice for you
  - 3 You consulted your brothers/sisters/relatives
  - 1 Your own choice
- 25) 7 Only academic
  - 6 Only technical
  - 5 Only commercial
  - 4 Academic or technical or commercial
  - 3 Technical or trade school
  - 2 Join thé trade school
  - 1 Any type will do
- 26) 7 Coach, check every day or once a week
  - 6 Coach, check once a month
- 27) 5 No coach, check every day or once a week
  - 4 Coach, check once in a while
  - 3 Coach, no check; No coach, check once a month
  - 2 No coach, check once in a while
  - 1 No coach, no check
- 28) 7 Yes, ask you, always ask
  - 6 Yes, ask you, occasionally ask
  - 5 Yes, ask you, never ask.
  - 4 Yes, you tell them, always ask
  - 3 Yes, you tell them, occasionally ask

- 2 Yes, you tell them, never ask
- 1 No, no, never ask
- 29) 7 Yes, go to Pre-U, yes, higher professional
  - 6 Yes, go to Pre-U, no
  - 5 Yes, go to Pre-U, yes, lower professional
  - 4 Yes, take up commercial or technical training, yes, lower professional; no, yes, higher professional
  - 3 Yes, look for a job, yes, clerical
  - 2 Yes, take up commercial or technical training, no; yes, look for a job, no
  - 1 No, no

## 30-35-Press for activeness:

#### +41

- 30a) 7 More than 4 hobbies
  - 6 4 hobbies
  - 5 3 hobbies
  - 4 2 hobbies
  - 1 thought provoking hobby
    2 Any number, recreational hobbies

1 - Not interested in any hobby

- 30b) 7 3 hobbies or more, both parents
- +c) 6 3 hobbies or more, 1 parent; or 2 hobbies, both parents
  - 5 3 hobbies or more, members of family; or 2 hobbies, 1 parent; or 1 hobby, both parents
  - 4 2 hobbies, members of family; or 1 hobby, 1 parent
  - 3 1 hobby, members of family; or recreational hobbies, both parents
  - 2 Interested in hobbies on your own; or recreational hobbies, members of family
  - 1 Not interested in hobbies
- 31a) 7 3 or more educational activities
  - 6 2 educational activities

- 5 2 activities 1 educational, 1 recreational
- 4 1 educational activity
- 3 2 or more recreational activities
- 2 1 recreational activity
- 1 No activity
- 31b) Same as 31a.
- 31c) Same as 31a.
- 32a) 7 6 or more with family .
- +b) 6 6 or more with members of family, no parents; or 3-5 with family
  - 5 3-5 with members of family, no parents
  - 4 Less than 3 with family
  - 3 Less than 3 with members of family, no parents
  - 2 6 or more with people outside family
  - 1 Less than 6 with people outside family
- 33) 7 A few times with family
  - 6 Once because it takes up the whole holiday, with family
    - 5 Just once, with family
    - 4 A few times with people outside the family
    - 3 Once because'it takes up the whole holiday, with people outside the family
    - 2 Just once, with people outside the family
  - · 1 None
- 34a) 7 2 or more extra-curricular and educational courses, both +b) parents
  - 6 2 or more extra-curricular and educational courses, 1 parent; or 1 extra-curricular and educational, both parents
  - 5 1 extra curricular and educational, 1 parent; or 2 of more extra-curricular and educational, members of family; or 2 or more extra-curricular and recreational, both parents

- 4 l extra-curricular and educational, members of family; or l extra-curricular and recreational, both parents; or 2 or more extra-curricular and recreational, l parent
- 3 2 or more extra-curricular and recreational, members of family; or l extra-curricular and recreational, l parent
- 2 1 extra-curricular and recreational, members of family
- l No extra-curricular courses taken
- 35a) 7 Take courses or get involved in thought provoking hobbies,
- +b) do homework and then get involved in hobbies or do homework and then read
  - 6 Take courses or get involved in thought provoking hobbies, read and watch T.V.
  - 5 Do homework, read and study, do homework and get involved in hobbies or do homework and then read
  - 4 Do homework, read and study, read and watch T.V.
  - 3 Do homework, read and study, watch TV or listen to the radio
  - 2 Completely recreational, read and watch T.V.
    - 1 Completely recreational, watch T.V. or listen to radio
  - 41a) 7 Watch T.V. for educational purposes only
  - +b) 6 Doesn't watch T.V. or less than 1 hour, mixed programs
  - +c) 5 Weekends only, recreational programs or 1-3 hours, mixed programs
    - 4 Less than 1 hour, recreational programs or 4-5 hours, mixed programs
    - 3 1-3 hours, recreational programs
    - 2 4-5 hours, recreational programs or more than 5 hours, mixed programs
    - 1 More than 5 hours, recreational programs
  - 41d) 7 Quite regularly
    - 5 Occasionally
    - 3 Have discussed 1 or 2 programs
    - 1 No follow-up discussions

## 36-40-Press for Intellectuality:

- 36a) 7 Additional uses, more than 5 times a week
- +b) 6 Additional uses, 4-5 times a week
- +d) 5 School purposes, more than 5 times a week
  - 4 Additional uses, 2-3 times a week or school purposes, 4-5 times a week
  - 3 Additional purposes once a week or school purposes 2-3 times a week
  - 2 School purposes once a week
  - 1 No dictionary or has dictionary but never use it
- 36c) 7 3rd dictionary plus 2 or more dictionaries in the home
- +f) 6 3rd dictionary plus 1 dictionary in the home
  - 5 2nd dictionary plus 2 or more dictionary in the home
  - 4 2nd dictionary plus 1 dictionary or 3rd dictionary plus no other dictionary in the home
  - 3 1st dictionary plus 2 or more dictionaries in the home or 2nd dictionary plus no other dictionary in the home
  - 2 1st dictionary plus 1 dictionary in the home
  - 1 1st dictionary plus no other dictionary in home or no dictionary but there are other dictionaries in home
- 36e) 7 Primary 4 and earlier, either parent
- +g) 6 Primary 4 and earlier, member of family or Primary 5, either parent
  - 5 Primary 5, member of family or Primary 6, either parent
  - 4 Primary 6, member of family or Sec. I, either parent
  - 3 Sec. I, member of family or this year, either parent
  - 2 Any year, found it out yourself or someone outside family
  - 1 No dictionary
- 37) 7 2 or more, use regularly, parents once a week since primary education
  - 6 2 or more, use regularly, parents once a week since secondary education; 2 or more, use regularly, parents once a

- month since primary education; 2 or more, use sometimes, parents once a week since primary education
- 5 1 encyclopedia, use regularly, parents once a week since primary education; 2 or more, use regularly, parents once a month since secondary education; 2 or more, use sometimes, parents once a week or month since secondary education
- 4 1 encyclopedia, use sometimes, parents once a week or month since primary or secondary education; 1 encyclopedia, use regularly, parents never since primary education; 1 encyclopedia, use regularly, parents once a month since secondary education; 2 or more, use regularly or sometimes, parents never since primary or secondary education
- 3 ~ 1 encyclopedia, use sometimes, parents once a month or never since primary education or secondary education; I encyclopedia, use regularly, parents never since secondary education; 2 or more encyclopedias, use sometimes, parents never since secondary education
- 2 1 encyclopedia, use sometimes, parents never since secondary education
- 1 No encyclopedia, never or hardly use
- 38) 7 More than 3, all education, read every issue
  - 6 More than 3, mixed, read every issue; more than 3, all education, read occasionally; 2 educational, read every issue
  - 5 1-2 mixed, read every issue; more than 3, mixed, read occasionally; 1 educational, read every issue; 2 educational read occasionally
  - 4 More than 3, all recreational, read every issue; 1-2 mixed, read occasionally; I educational, read occasionally
  - 3 1-2 both recreational, read every issue; more than 3, all recreational, read occasionally
  - 2 1-2 both recreational, read occasionally
  - 1 No magazine, or never read

- 39a) 7 At least 2 newspapers, all educational, every day
- +b) 6 At least 2 newspapers, mixed, every day; 1 newspaper, all
- +c) educational, every day; at least 2 newspapers, all educa-
- +40g) tional, once in a while or weekends
- +41e) 5 At least 2 newspapers, mixed, once in a while or weekends;
- +61) 1 newspaper, all educational, once in a while or weekends
  - 4 1 newspaper, mixed, every day; at least 2 newspapers, all recreational, every day
  - 3 1 newspaper, recreational, every day; 1 newspaper, mixed, once in a while or weekends; at least 2 newspapers, all recreational, once in a while or weekends
  - 2 1 newspaper, recreational, once in a while or weekends
  - 1 No newspaper or never read
- 39d) 7 Parents, article nearly every day
- +e) 6 Parents, article once or twice a week; members of family, article nearly every day
  - 5 Parents, less than once a week; members of family, once or twice a week
  - 4 Parents, once in a while; members of family, less than once a week
  - 3 Parents or members of family, rarely given
  - 2 Parents or members of family, never given
  - 1 Never talk, never given
- 40a) 7 Primary 4 and earlier, both parents
- +b) 6 Primary 5, both parents; primary 4 and earlier, one parent +c) or members of family
  - 5 Primary 5, one parent or members of family; primary 6, both parents
    - 4 Primary 6, one parent or members of family; Sec. I, both parents
    - 3 Since Sec. I, one parent or members of family
    - 2 Self or people outside family regardless of when
    - 1 No

- 40d) 7 More than 5 books, more than 2 sources, parents often checky
- +e) 6 3-5 books, more than 2 sources, parents often check; more
- +f) than 5 books, more than 2 sources, parents sometimes check;
- +i) more than 5 books, 1-2 sources, parents often check
  - 5 3-5 books, more than 2 sources, parents sometimes check; 3-5 books, 1-2 sources, parents often check; more than 5 books, more than 2 sources, parents never check; more than 5 books, 1-2 sources, parents sometimes check
  - 4 3-5 books, 1-2 sources, parents sometimes check; 3-5 books, more than 2 sources, parents never check; less than 3 books, regardless of number of sources, parents often check; more than 5 books, 1-2 sources, parents never check
  - 3 Less than 3 books, regardless of number of sources, parents sometimes check; 3-5 books, 1-2 sources, parents never check
  - 2 Less than 3 books, regardless of number of sources, parents never check
  - 1 No books read

### 41-48-Press for Independence:

- 41a) 7 Parents don't know about boy's friends-
- +b) 6 Parents know about some of boy's friends, doesn't choose
- +c) for him
  - 5 Parents know about all boy's friends, doesn't choose for him
  - 4 Parents know about some of boy's friends, choose some of these for him
  - 3 Parents know about some of boy's friends, choose these for him
  - 2 Parents know all boy's friends, choose some for him
  - 1 Parents know all about boy's friends, choose all for him
- 42a) 7 Ask you further questions to make you think out the answer
- +b) yourself
  - 6 Parents point out instances which made the answer clear to you
  - 5 Tell you to find the answer somewhere

- 4 Tell you to ask someone who knows
- 3 Tell you the answer straight away
- 2 Dismiss`the question .
- 1 No
- 43a) 7 Go out to play with friends
- +b) 5 Try to discourage it
  - 4 Allow it but prefer me to play with friends
  - 2 Don't mind but haven't encouraged or discouraged
  - 1 Quite happy but haven't encouraged it
- 44a) 7 All yes
  - 6 All yes except ii
  - 5 All yes except i and ii
  - 4 Yes to iii, iv, v or vi
  - 3 Yes to iii and vi
  - 2 Yes to vi only
  - 1 All no
- 45) 7 Yes
  - 4 Sometimes
  - 1 No.
- 46a) 7 No
- +b) 4 Sometimes check
  - 1 Yes, parents always check or no pocket money
- 46c) 7 No
  - 4 Sometimes
  - 1 Mother insists or no pocket money
- 46d) 7 You ask parents for the money
- 4 Parents take you along
  - 1 Parents bought them for you
- 47a) 7 No, no
- +b) 5 Yes, no.
- +c) 3 Yes, yes, realize that it could happen

- 2 Yes, yes, quite worried but didn't make a fuss about it
- 1 Yes, yes, very worried but relieved when you finally return
- 47d). 7 Never ask anything, you yourself
- +e) 6 Never ask you anything, family member; just ask how you enjoyed yourself, you yourself
  - 5 Never ask you, mother; ask you to tell everying, you yourself
  - 4 Just ask how you enjoy yourself, family member
  - · 3 Just ask how you enjoyed yourself, mother
    - 2 Ask you to tell everything, family member
    - 1 Ask you to tell everything, mother
- 48) 7 Leave you to it
  - 6 Encourage you to try a new way and watch
  - 4 Sit down and help you with it
  - 3 Tell you to ask someone who knows
  - 2 Sit down and help you with it
  - 1 Offer to do it for you immediately

#### 49-52-Model Identification:

- 49-) 7 Admiration for a member of family or at least 2 people
- 52) who have one of these: i) clever, high qualifications
  ii) good job, iii) extensive knowledge
  - 5 Parental pressure to be like someone who has i) high qualifications ii) good job iii) extensive knowledge
  - 3 Read life-stories of at least two great people who have attained great success in their lives
  - 1 No identification with adult models

#### 53-58-Planfulness in Family:

- 53-) 7 Evidence of planning, delayed gratification and regularity
- 58) shown by answers to all questions
  - 6 Evidence of planning, delayed gratification and regularity as shown by answers to at least one question in each area

- 5 Evidence of any 2 of the 3 areas, shown by positive answers to both questions in these 2
- 4 Evidence of any 2 of the 3 areas, shown by positive answers to at least one question in each of these 2
- 3 Evidence of 1 of the 3 areas, shown by positive answers to both questions in this one area
- 2 Evidence of one positive answer to one of the questions
- 1 No planning, immediate gratification, and irregularity

# 59-65-Press for English:

## +39a+40g+41e

- 59a) 7 2 parents, read every day
- +b) 6 1 parent, read every day; both parents, read nearly
- +c) every day
  - 5 Someone in family, read every day; both parents, read a couple of times a week; 1 parent, read nearly every day
  - 4 1 parent, read a couple of times a week; both parents read less than once a week
  - 3 Someone in family, read a couple of times a week; 1 parent, read less than once a week
  - 2 Someone in family, read less than once a week
  - 1'- No
- 60a) 7 Boy reads every day
- +b) 6 Boy reads nearly every day
  - 4 Boy reads once or twice a week
  - 3 Boy reads less than once a week
  - 1 No
- 61a) 7 Speaks English more than half the time, with both parents
- +b) or whole family
- +c) 6 Speaks English more than half the time, with 1 parent only
  - 5 Speaks English more than half the time, with brothers and sisters only

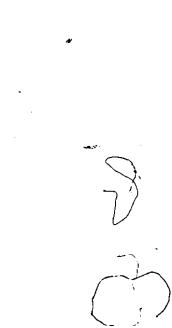
- 4 Speaks English half the time, with 1 par conly
- 3 Speaks English half the time, with brothers and sisters only
- 🐾 Speaks English, half the time
- 1 Never or hardly speaks English
- 39a) 7 Newspapers all English, books all English, f.V. all English,
- +40g) meal-time all English
- +41e) 6 Newspaper all English, Books more than 50. English, T.V.
- +62) more than 50% English, meal-time mixed
  - 5 Newspaper all English, books more than 50% English, T.V. more than 50% English, meal-time mixed; newspaper mixed, books more than 50% English, T.V. more than 50% English, meal-time all English
  - 4 Newspaper mixed, books more than 50% English, T.V. more than 50% English, meal-time non-English; newspaper non-English, books more than 50% English, T.V. more than 50% English, meal-time mixed
  - 3 Newspaper non-English, books more than 50% English, T.V. more than 50% English, meal-time non-English; newspaper mixed, books about 50% English, T.V. about 50% English, meal-time non-English
  - 2 Newspaper non-English, books about 50% English, T.V. about 50% English, meal-time non-English
  - 1 Newspaper non-English, books less than 50% English, T.V. less than 50% English, meal-time non-English
  - 63) 7 Every day/nearly every day, very strict
  - +65) 6 Every day/nearly every day, quite particular
    - 5 Couple of times a week/once a week, very strict
    - 4 Couple of times/a week/once a week, quite particular
    - 3 Less than once a week, very strict
    - 2 Less than once a week, guite parricular
    - 1 Never, unable to help or don't care
  - 64) Same as above



# APPENDIX III

'SCHAEFER CHILDREN'S REPORTS OF PARENTAL

- BEHAVIOUR INVENTORY (CRPBI)



Schaefer Children's Report of Parental Behaviours Inventory (Mother Form)

#### INSTRUCTIONS

We are interested in learning more about the different experiences people have had in their families. We are therefore, asking a number of pupils to report their experiences during childhood.

If you did not grow up with your real mother but someone took her place in your life, please describe that person.

First fill in the <u>personal data sheet</u> on the next page and wait for further directions.

If you are ready, turn to the next page. This is how we are going to answer the statements. I will read out each statement and you follow the words silently as I go along. When I have finished reading, you circle the answer that most clearly describes the way your mother acts toward you. BE SURE TO MARK EACH ITEM BEFORE I READ THE NEXT ITEM.

If you think the item is <u>LIKE</u> your mother, circle <u>L</u>

If you think the item is <u>SOMEWHAT LIKE</u> your mother, circle <u>SL</u>

If you think the item is <u>NOT LIKE</u> your mother, circle <u>NL</u>

# PERSONAL DATA SHEET

NAME	· ·		_ SEX	·	
SCHOOL ·	<u></u>				
CLASS		·			<del> </del>
DATE OF BIRTH		·			
DACE	-				

Form for Mother	Like	Some- What Like	Not Like
	<del></del> .	<del></del> -	
Makes me feel better after talking over my worries with her.	L .	SL .	NL
Likes to talk to me and be with me much of the time.	L	SL	NL
Isn't very patient with me.	L	SL	NL
Sees to it that I know exactly what I may or may	L	SL	, NL
Says I'm very good natured.	L	SL	NL
Wants to know exactly where I am and what I am doing.	L	SL	NL
Decides what friends I can go around with.	L.	SL	NL
Soon forgets a rule she has made.	L	SL	NL
Doesn't mind if I kid her about things.	Ļ	SL	NL
Is easy with me	L	SL	NL
Doesn't talk with me very much.	. L	.SL	NL
Will not talk to me when I displease her.	L.	SL	NL
Seems to see my good points more than my faults.	L	SL	NL
Doesn't let me go places because something might happen to me.	L	·SL	NL \
Thinks my ideas are silly.	L	SL	NL
Is very strict with me.	L	SL	$NL \not\vdash$
Tells me I'm good looking.	L	SL	NL
Feels hurt when I don't follow advice.	L	SL	NL
Is always telling me how I should behave.	L.	SL	NL
Usually doesn't find out about my misbehavior.	L	SL	NL
Enjoys it when I bring friends to my home.	L	SL	NL
Worries about how I will turn out, because she takes anything bad I do seriously.	L	SL	NL
Spends very little time with me.	·L	SL	NL
Allows me to go out as often as I please.	L	SL	NL
Almost always speaks to me with a warm and	L	SL	NL
friendly voice.			MT
Is always thinking of things that will please me.	L	SL	NL
Says I'm a big problem.	L	SL	NL
Believes in having a lot of rules and sticking to them.	L	SL .	NL
Tells me how much she loves me.	L	SL	NL .
Is always checking on what I've been doing at school or at play.	L	SL	NL
Keeps reminding me about things I am not allowed to do.	L	SL	· NL
Punishes me for doing something one day, but ignores it the next.	L	SL	NL
Allows me to tell her if I think my ideas are better than hers.	Ļ	SL	NL
Lets me off easy when I do something wrong.	L	SL	NL
Almost never brings me a surprise or present.	Ĺ	SL	NL

7		Some-	
		What	Not
Form for Mother	· Like	Like	Like
FOLIN TOT MOTHER		<del></del> _	<u> </u>
Sometimes when she disapproves, doesn't say	. <u>L</u>	SL	NL
anything but is cold and distant for a while.	-	02	
Understands my problems and my worries.	L	· SL	NL
Seems to regret that I am growing up and am	L .	SL	NL
spending more time away from home.			•
Forgets to help me when I need it.	Ĺ	SL	NL
Sticks to a rule instead of allowing a lot of	L	SL	NL
exceptions.		-	
Likes to talk about what she has read with me.	L	SL	NL
Thinks I'm not grateful when I don't obey.	· L	SL	NL
Tells me exactly how to do my work.	Γ.	SL	NL -
Doesn't pay much attention to my misbehavior.	L	SL	NL
Likes me to choose my own way to do things.	L	SL	NL
If I break a promise, doesn't trust me again	L	SL	NL
for a long time.		_	
Doesn't seem to think of me very often.	L	SL	NL
Doesn't tell me what time to be home when I	L	SL	NL
go out.	_		
Enjoys talking things over with me.	L	SL	NL
Gives me a lot of care and attention.	L	SL	NL
Sometimes wishes she didn't have any children.	L	SL	NL •NL
Believes that all my bad behavior should be	L	SL	<b>→</b> ML
punished in some way.	•	Cī	· NL
Hugs and kisses me often.	L L	SL SL	NL
Asks me to tell everything that happens when	. L	36	
I'm away from home. Doesn't forget very quickly the things I do	L	SL	NL
•	n	02	
wrong. Wants me to tell her about it if I don't like	L	SL	NL
the way she treats me.	_		
Can't say no to anything I want.	L	SL	NL
Thinks I am just someone to "put up with".	L	SL	NL
Speaks to me in a cold, matter-of-fact voice	L	SL	NL
when I offend her.			
Enjoys going on drives, trips or visits with	L	SĽ	NL
me.		4	
Worries about me when I'm away.	L	SL	NL
Forgets to get me things I need.	L	SL	NL
Gives hard punishments.	L	SL	NL
Believes in showing her love for me.	L	SL	NL
Feels hurt by the things I do.	$^{4}$ L	SL	NŁ
Tells me how to spend my free time.	L	SL	NL
Doesn't insist that I do my homework.	L	SL	NL
Lets me help to decide how to do things we're	L ·	SL	NL
working on.	▼	CT.	
Says some day I'll be punished for my bad	L	SL	NL
behavior.	L	SL	NL
Sometimes allows me to do things that she says		56	
are wrong.			

	,	Some- What	Not	
Form for Mother	Like	Like	Like	
	,	•		
Doesn't seem to enjoy doing things with me.	L.	SL	NL	
Gives me as much freedom as I want.	L	SL	NL	
Smiles at me very often.	L	SL	NL	
Often gives up something to get something for me.	L	SL	NL ·	
Is always getting after me.	L	SL	NL	
Sees to it that I'm on time coming home from school or for meals.	. <b>L</b>	SL	NL	
Tries to treat me as an equal.	L	SL	NL	
Keeps a careful check on me to make sure I have the right kind of friends.	L	SL	NL	
Keeps after me about finishing my work.	L	SL	NL	
Depends upon her mood whether a rule is	<u>L</u>	SL	NL	
enforced or not.	_			
Makes me feel free when I'm with her.	L	SL	NL	
Excuses my bad conduct.	L	SL	NL	
Doesn't show that she loves me.	L	SL	NL	
Is less friendly with me if I don't see things	· L	SĽ	NL	•
her way.		SL SL	NL	
Is able to make me feel better when I am upset.	L	SL	NL	
Becomes very involved in my life.	Ļ			
Almost always complains about what I do.	L	SL	NL	
Punishes me when I don't obey.		~- SL	NL	
Always listens to my ideas and opinions.	L	SL	NL	
Tells me how much she has suffered for me.	L	SL	NL	
Would like to be able to tell me what to do all the time.	L	SL	NL ··	•
Doesn't check up to see whether I have done what she told me.	L	SL	NL	
Asks me what I think about how we should do things.	. L ·	SL	NL	
Thinks and talks about my misbehavior long after its over.	L	, SL	NL	
Doesn't share many activities with me.	Ĺ	SL	NL	
Lets me go any place I please without asking.	L	SL	NL	
Enjoys doing things with me.	L	SL	NL	
Makes me feel like the most important person in her life.	<b>L</b>	SL	NL	
Gets cross and angry about little things I do.	L	SL	NL	
Believes in punishing me to correct and	L	SŁ	NL	
improve my manners.	• •			
Often has long talks with me about the causes and reasons for things.	L	SL	NL	
Wants to know with whom I've been when I've been out.	L.	SL	NL	
Is unhappy that I'm not better in school than I am.	L	SL	NL	
Only keeps rules when it suits her.	L	SL	NL	

Form for Mother	Like	Some- What Like	Not Like
Really wants me to tell her just how I feel about	L	SL	NL
things.	•	1	
Lets me stay up late if I keep asking.	L	SL	NL
Almost never goes on Sunday drives or picnics with me.	L ·	SL	Ϋ́Γ
Will avoid looking at me when I've disappointed her.	L	SL	NL
Enjoys working with me in the house or yard.	L	SL	NL
Usually makes me the centre of her attention at home.	L.	SL	NL
Often blows her top when I bother her.	/ L	SL	NL
Almost always punishes me in some way when-I am bad.	Ĺ	SL	ИĽ
Often praises me.	. L	ŞL	NL
Says if I loved her, I'd do what she wants me to do.	L	SL	NL.
Gets cross and nervous when I'm noisy around the house.	L .	SL	NL
Seldom insists that I do anything.	· L	SL	NL
Tries to understand how I see things.	L	SL	NL
Says that some day I'll be sorry that I wasn't better as a child.	L	SL	NL
Complains that I get on her nerves.	· L	SL	NL
Lets me dress in any way I please.	L L	SL	NL
Comforts me when I'm afraid.	Ľ	SL	NL
Enjoys staying at home with me more than going out with friends.	<b>L</b> .	SL	NL
Doesn't work with me.	L	SL	NL
Insists that I must do exactly as I'm told.	L	SL	NL
Encourages me to read.	L	SL	NL .
Asks other people what I do away from home.	L	SL	. NL
Loses her temper with me when I don't help around the house.	L	SL	NL
Frequently changes the rules I am supposed to follow.	L	SL	NL
Allows me to have friends at my home often.	L	SL	ŇL
Does not insist I obey if I complain or protest.	L	SL	NL
Hardly notices when I am good at home or in school.	L	SL	NL
If I take someone else's side in an argument, is cold and distant to me.	L	SL	NL
Cheers me up when I am sad.	· L	SL	·NL
Does not approve of my spending a lot of time	L.	SL	NĹ
away from home. Doesn't get me things unless I ask over and	L'.	SL	NL
over again.			

	•		Some-	
	•	-	What	Not
Form for Mother		Like	Like	Like
Sees to it that I ob	ey when she tells me	L	SL	NL
	nd out more about things I	L	SL	NL
Tells me of all the	things she has done for me.	L	SL	NL
Wants to control wha	tever I do.	L	SL	NL
Does not bother to e	nforce rules.	L	SL	NL
Makes me feel at eas	e when I'm with her.	L	SL	NL
Thinks that any misb	ehavior is very serious	. <b>L</b>	SL .	NL
and will have futu	re consequences.	. –	22	
Is always finding fa	ult with me.	L	SL	NL
Allows me to spend m	y money in any way I like.	L	SL	NL
Often speaks of the	good things I do.	ī.	SL	NL
Makes her whole life	center about her children	Ī.	SL	
Doesn't seem to know	what I need or want.	L	SL	NL
Sees to it that I ke	ep my clothes neat, clean,	. T	SL	NL
and in order.		. <b>L</b> .	SL	NL
Is happy to see me wi	nen I come from school or	» L	SL	NL
Questions me in deta- and I discuss.	il about what my friends	$\mathbf{L}_{+}$	SL	NL
Doesn't give me any page says.	peace until I do what she	· L	SL	NL
Insists I follow a ru forgets about it th	le one day and then	L	SL	NL
Gives me the choice of	of what to do whenever			
possible.	To do whellevel	L	SL	NĻ
	an order, if I complain.	Ĺ		
Often makes fun of me	e.		SL 、	NL
	lings, stops talking to me	L	SL	NL
until I please her	again	L .	SL .	NL
Has a good time at he		L	SL	NL
Worries that I can't	take care of myself	L	SL	NL
unless she is arour	id.		•	
Acts as though I'm in	the way.	L	SL	NL
punishes me.	tle thing that I shouldn't,	L .	SL	NL
Hugged or kissed me g	oodnight when I was small.	L	SL	NL
Says if I really care	d for her, I would not do	· L ·	SL '-	-N.C.
things that cause h	er to worry.		0.0	٠
Is always trying to c	hange me.	L	SL	NI
Lets me get away with	out doing work I had	. L	SL	NL
been given to do.	•	<b>-</b> ¬		, 1111
Is easy to talk to.	j i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	L	SL	NL .
Says that sooner or l	ater we always pay for	I	SL	NL
bad behavior.		-		HP
Wishes I were a diffe	tent kind of person.	L	SL	NL

		Some- What	Not
Form for Mother	Like	Like	Like
	L	SL	NL
Lets me go out any evening I want.	. L	SL	NL
Seems proud of the things I do.	L	SL	NL
Spends almost all of her free time wit her	ı.		
children. Tells me to quit "hanging around the house' and	L	SL	. NL
go somewhere.			
I have certain jobs to do and am not allowed to	L	SL	NL
do anything else until they are done.	L	SL	NL ·
Is very interested in what I am learning at	L ·	36	112
school. Almost always wants to know who phoned me or	L	SL	NL
wrote to me and what they said.		CI	NY
Doesn't like the way I act at home.	L·	SL	NL
Changes her mind to make things easier for	L	SL	NL
herself. Lets me do things that other children my age do.	L	SL	NL
Lets me do things that other children my des and	L	SL	NL.
Can be talked into things easily. Often seems glad to get away from me for a	. L	·SL	NL
while.			
When I upset her, won't have anything to do with	L	SL	NL
me until I find a way to make up.	. L	SL	NL .
Isn't interested in changing me, but likes me as	, <u>L</u>	56	1,2
I am. Wishes I would stay at home where she could	L	SL	NL
take care of me.	•		
Makes me feel I'm not loved	$\mathbf{L}$ .	SL	NL
Has more rules than I can remember, so is often	L	SL	NL
punishing me.		SL	NL
Says I make her happy.	L	SL	NL .
When I don't do as she wants, says I'm not	L	3L	WL .
grateful for all she has done for me.	L	SL	NL
Doesn't let me decide things for myself.	L	SL	NL
Lets me get away with a lot of things.	L	- SL	NL
Tries to be a friend rather than a boss.	L	SL.	NL.
Will talk to me again and again about anything	L,	ĵ	
bad I do. Is never interested in meeting or talking with	L	. SL	NL
my friends.		•	•
Lets me do anything I like to do.	L	SL	NL
·			

### APPENDIX III

### CRPBI SCALES AND THEIR CORRESPONDING ITEMS

### 1. ACCEPTANCE

- 1.1 Makes me feel better after talking over my worries with her.
- 1.2 Seems to see my good points more than my faults.
- 1.3 Almost always speaks to me with a warm and friendly voice.
- 1.4 Understands my problems and my worries.
- 1.5 Enjoys talking things over with me.
- 1.6 Enjoys going on drives, trips or visits with me.
- 1.7 Smiles at me very often.
- 1.8 Is able to make me feel better when I'm upset.
- 1.9 Enjoys doing things with me.
- 1.10 Enjoys working with me in the house or yard.
- 1.11 Comforts me when I'm afraid.
- 1.12 Gheers me up when I'm sad.
- 1.13 Often speaks of the good things I do.
- 1.14 Has a good time at home with me.
- 1.15 Seems proud of the things I do.
- 1.16 Isn't interested in changing me, but likes me as I am.

### CHILDCENTREDNESS

- 2.1 Likes to talk to me and be with me much of the time.
- 2.2 Is always thinking of things that will please me.
- 2.3 Gives me a lot of care and attention.
- 2.4 Often gives up something to get something for me.
- 2.5 Makes me feel like the most important person in her life.
- 2.6 Enjoys staying at home with me more than going out with friends.
- 2.7 Makes her whole life centre about her children.
- 2.8 Spends almost all her free time with her children.

### 3. POSSESSIVENESS

- 3.1 Doesn't let me go places because something might happen to me.
- 3.2 Seems to regret that I am growing up and am staying more time away from home.
- 3.3 Worries about me when I'm away.
- 3.4 Becomes very involved in my life.
- 3.5 Usually makes me the centre of her attention at home.
- 3.6 Does not approve of my spending a lot of time away from home.
- 3.7 Worries that I can't take care of myself unless she is around.
- 3.8 Wishes I would stay at home where she could take care of me.

### 4. REJECTION

- 4.1 . Isn't very patient with me.
- 4.2 Thinks my ideas are silly.
- 4.3 Says that I'm a big problem.
- 4.4 Forgets to help me when I need it.
- 4.5 Sometimes wishes that she didn't have any children.
- 4.6 Forgets to get me things I need.
- 4.7 Is always getting after me.
- 4.8 Almost always complains about what I do.
- 4.9 Gets cross and angry about little things I do.
- 4.10 Often blows her top when I bother her.
- 4.11 Doesn't work with me.
- 4.12 Doesn't get me things unless I ask over and over again.
- 4.13 Doesn't seem to know what I need or want.
- 4.14 Acts as though I'm in the way.
- 4.15 Tells me to quit "hanging around the house" and go somewhere.
- 4.16 Makes me feel I'm not loved.

### 5. CONTROL

- 5.1 Sees to it that I know exactly what I may or may not do.
- 5.2 Believes in having a lot of rules and sticking to them.
- 5.3 Believes that all my bad behaviour should be punished in some way.
- 5.4 Sees to it that I'm on time coming home from school or for meals.
- 5.5 Believes in punishing me to correct and improve my manners.
- 5.6 Insists that I must do as I'm .told.
- 5.7 Sees to it that I keep my clothes neat, clean, and in order.
- 5.8 I have certain jobs to do and am not allowed to do anything else until they are done.

### ENFORCEMENT

- 6.1 Is very strict with me.
- 6.2 Sticks to a rule instead of allowing a lot of exceptions.
- 6.3 Gives hard punishments.
- 6.4 Punishes me when I don't obey.
- 6.5 Almost always punishes me in some way when I am bad.
- 6.6 Sees to it that I obey when she tells me something.
- 6.7 If I do the least little thing that I shouldn't, punishes me.
- 6.8 Has more rules than I can remember, so is often punishing me.

### 7. POSITIVE INVOLVEMENT

- 7.1 Says that I'm very good natured.
- 7.2 Tells me I'm good looking.
- 7.3 Tells me how much she loves.

- 7.4 Likes to talk about what she has read with me.
- 7.5 Hugs and kisses me often.
- 7.6 Believes in showing her love to me.
- 7.7 Tries to treat me as an equal.
- 7.8 Always listens to my ideas and opinions.
- 7.9 Often has long talks with me about the causes and reasons for things.
- 7.10 Often praises me.
- 7.11 Encourages me to read.
- 7.12 Tells me where to find out more about things I want to know.
- 7.13 Is happy to see me when I come home from school or play.
- 7.14 Hugged and kissed me goodnight when I was small.
- 7:15 Is very interested in what I am learning at school.
- 7.16 Says I make her happy.

### 8. INTRUSIVENESS

- 8.1 Wants to know exactly where I am and what I am doing.
- 8.2 Is always checking on what I've been doing at school or at play.
- 8.3 Asks me to tell everything that happens when I'm away from home.
- 8.4 Keeps a careful check on me to make sure I have the right kind of friends.
- 8.5 Wants to know with whom I've been when I've been out.
- 8.6 Asks other people what I do away from home.
- 8.7 Questions me in detail about what my friends and I discuss.
- 8.8 Almost always wants to know who phoned or wrote to me and what they said.

### 9. CONTROL THROUGH GUILT

- 9.1 Feels hurt when I don't follow advice.
- 9.2 Thinks I'm not grateful when I don't obey.
- 9.3 Feels hurt by the things I do.
- 9.4 Tells me how much she has suffered for me.
- 9.5 Says if I loved her, I'd do what she wants me to do.
- 9.6 Tells me of all the things she has done for me.
- 9.7 Says if I really cared for her, I would not do things that cause her to worry.
- 9.8 When I don't do as she wants, says I'm not grateful for all she has done for me.

### 10. HOSTILE CONTROL

- 10.1 Decides what friends I can go around with.
- 10.2 Is always telling me how I should behave.
- 10.3 Keeps reminding me about things I am not allowed to do.
- 10.4 Tells me exactly how to do my work.
- 10.5 Doesn't forget very easily the things I do wrong.

- 10.6 Tells me how to spend my free time.
- 10.7. Keeps after me about finishing my work.
- 10.8 Would like to be able to tell me what to do all the time.
- 10.9 Is unhappy that I'm not better in school than I am.
- 10.10 Gets cross and nervous when I'm noisy around the house.
- 10.11 Loses her temper with me when I don't help around the house.
- 10.12 Wants to control whatever I do.
- 10.13 Doesn't give me any peace until I do what she says.
- 10.14 Is always trying to change me.
- 10.15 Doesn't like the way I act at home.
- 10.16 Doesn't let me decide things for myself.

### .11. INCONSISTENT DISCIPLINE

- 11.1 Soon forgets a rule she has made.
- 11.2 Punishes me for doing something one day, but ignores it the next.
- 11.3 Sometimes allows me to do things that she says are wrong.
- 11.4 Depends upon her mood whether a rule is enforced or not.
- 11.5 Only keeps rules when it suits her.
- 11.6 Frequently changes the rules I am supposed to follow.
- 11.7 Insists I follow a rule one day and then forgets about it the next.
- 11.8 Changes her mind to make things easier for herself.

### 12; NONENFORCEMENT

- 12.1 Usually doesn't find out about my misbehaviour.
- 12.2 Doesn't pay much attention to my misbehaviour.
- 12.3 Doesn't insist that I do my homework.
- 12.4 Doesn't check up to see whether I have done what she told me.
- 12.5 Seldom insists that I do anything.
- 12.6 Does not bother to enforce rules.
- 12.7 Lets me get away without doing work I had been given to do.
- 12.8 Lets me get away with a lot of things.

### 13. ACCEPTANCE OF INDIVIDUATION

- 13.1 Doesn't mind if I kid her about things.
- 13.2 Enjoys it when I bring friends to my home.
- 13.3 Allows me to tell her if I think my ideas are better than hers.
- 13.4 Likes me to choose my own way to do things.
- 13.5 Wants me to tell her about it if I don't like the way she treats me.
- 13.6 Lets me decide how to do things we're working on.
- 13.7 Makes me feel free when I'm with her.
- 13.8 Asks me what I think about how we should do things.
- 13.9 Really wants me to tell her just how I feel about things.
- 13.10 Tries to understand how I see things.

- 13.11 Allows me to have friends at my home often.
- 13.12 Makes me feel at ease when I'm with her.
- 13.13 Gives me the choice of what to do whenever possible.
- 13.14 Is easy to talk to.
- 13.15 Lets me do things that children my age do.
- 13.16 Tries to be a friend rather than a boss.

### 14. LAX DISCIPLINE

- 14.1 Is easy with me.
- 14.2 Lets me off easy when I do something wrong.
- 14.3 Can't say no to anything I want.
- 14.4 Excuses my bad conduct.
- 14.5 Lets me stay up late if I keep asking.
- 14.6 Does not insist I obey if I complain or protest.
- 14.7 I can talk her out of an order, if I complain!
- 14.8 Can be talked into things easily.

### 15. INSTILLING PERSISTENT ANXIETY

- Worries about how I will turn out, because she takes anything bad I do seriously.
- 15.2 If I break a promise, doesn't trust me again for a long time.
- 15.3 Says some day I'll be punished for my bad behaviour.
- 15.4 Thinks and talks about my misbehaviour long after its over.
- 15.5 Says that some day I'll be sorry that I wasn't better as a child.
- 15.6 Thinks that any misbehaviour is very serious and will have future consequences.
- 15.7 Says that sooner or later we always pay for bad behaviour.
- 15.8 Will talk to me again and again about anything bad I do.

### 16. HOSTILE DETACHMENT

- 16.1 Doesn't talk with me very much.
- 16.2 Spends very little time with me.
- 16.3 Almost never brings me a surprise or present.
- 16.4 Doesn't seem to think of me very often.
- 16.5 Thinks that I am just someone to "put up with".
- 16.6 Doesn't seem to enjoy doing things with me.
- 16.7 Doesn't show that she loves me.
- 16.8 Doesn't share many activities with me.
- 16.9 Almost never goes on Sunday drives or picnics with me.
- 16.10 Complains that I get on her nerves.
- 16.11 Hardly notices when I'm good at home or in school.
- 16.12 Is always finding fault with me.
- 16.13 Often makes fun of me.
- 16.14 Wishes I were a different kind of person.

- 16.15 Often seems glad to get away from me for a while.
- 16.16 Is never interested in meeting or talking with my friends.

### 17. WITHDRAWAL OF RELATIONS

- 17.1 Will not talk to me when I displease her.
- 17.2 Sometimes when she disapproves, doesn't say anything but is cold and distant for a while.
- 17.3 Speaks to me in a cold, matter-of-fact voice when I offend her.
- 17.4 Is less friendly with me if I don't see things her way.
- 17.5 Will avoid looking at me when I've disappointed her.
- 17.6 If I take someone else's side in an argument, is cold and distant to me.
- 17.7 If I've hurt her feelings, stops talking to me until I please her again.
- 17.8 When I upset her, won't have anything to do with me until I find a way to make up.

### 18. EXTREME AUTONOMY

- 18.1 Allows me to go out as often as I please.
- 18.2 Doesn't tell me what time to be home when I go out.
- 18.3 Gives me as much freedom as I want.
- 18.4 Lets me go any place I please without asking.
- .18.5 Lets me dress in any way I please.
- 18.6 Allows me to spend my money in any way I like.
- 18.7 Lets me out any evening I want.
- 18.8 Lets me do anything I like to do.



SCOATHG SHEET FOR THE CHILD'S FEPORT OF PARENT BEHAVIOR INVESTORY

Cane No.

To score: Assign the value 3 to L,	64	S	ST	and	1 p		to 131.,	1	pus		score		r,	, in	ecquential	nt;	ta1	1 1	order		пчор		a ta	ខ	co twans	55			
	<del> </del>	ı				'		L .		L		9			i I	5		7		c.	9.00	٠		1			ve		TOTAL
( ) Facher (4) Matner		-		-1		-	ر بر آ		··			ر د د د	7			2	1 0 90	<b>t</b>	-	•	2	֓֞֞֜֜֞֜֜֜֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֟֜֜֟֜֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓				<u>,</u> }	•		
l. Accetance			ļ'—``	绘	$ \diamondsuit$	k-			X	$\boxtimes$	<u> </u>								$\langle \rangle$			$\geq$	`.<	53	<del>i</del>		$\bigcirc$	$\overline{\Box}$	
2. Childcentredness	-	$\boxtimes$	حــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــ			K	  -:	$\geq \leq$	$\mathbb{C}^{\mathbb{Z}}$	$\geq$	<u> </u>	X					$\leq$	$\Leftrightarrow$	$\langle \rangle$		$\geq$	$\geq$	$\times$	$\times$		$\Rightarrow$	$\leftarrow$	<u> </u>	
3. Possessiveness	X		ĬX	铃	令	<u> </u>	<u> &gt;&lt;</u>	<u> </u>	$\geq$	Z.	><	بنے۔ ا	全	$\Leftrightarrow$	5	<u> </u>		<u> </u>	$\approx$	$\geq 1$		<u>`</u>	> 1	$\leq$	$\geq 1$	· <del></del> \	$\Leftrightarrow$		
4. Rejection		·	r	$\Diamond$	$\Leftrightarrow$		<u> </u>		$\geq \leq$	$\sum_{i}$				$\Leftrightarrow$					$\leq$	[ <u>.</u>		$\geq 1$	$\times$	>		<del>-^}</del>	<del>(كا</del>	Վ	
5. Centrol		$\boxtimes$	<u> </u>		ۈ	$\stackrel{\sim}{\bigcirc}$	L,	$\geq$	$\succeq$	$\boxtimes$		>		$\bigcirc$	$\Diamond$	\- <u></u> ,		$\Leftrightarrow$	$\langle \rangle$		$\leq$	$\geq$	$\geq$	$\times$	نخت، ا	' <del>∵</del> 'i	$\langle \cdot \rangle$		
6. Enforcement	X		N.	钤	$\Rightarrow$		$\geq$		$\geq$	$\geq$	X	<u>(                                    </u>	$\hat{\mathbf{x}}$	$\Rightarrow$	SZ	<u> </u>	$\Leftrightarrow$			$\times$		$\geq$	$\times$	区	$\sim$	$\sim$	$\Leftrightarrow$	<b>S</b>	·
7. Positive Involvement			٠. <b>ـ</b> `	污	令	<b>K</b> ->	<u> </u>		X	$\geq$		<del></del>		令		<del>'</del>			\			$\geq$	$\geq <$	$\times$			$\Leftrightarrow$	$\leq$	,
8. Intrustveness		$\boxtimes$	T	쉿	$\Diamond$		<u> </u>	$\geq$	$\geq$	$\geq$	[	X	$\sim$	$\Leftrightarrow$		5	$\sim$	$\Leftrightarrow$	$\Leftrightarrow$	·	$\leq$	$\leq$	$\times$	$\overline{\times}$		会	$\langle \cdot \rangle$		
9. Control through Guilt	$\boxtimes$	$\Box$	$\geq$	令				l Notes	$\geq$	$\mathbb{Z}$	$\times$		於	兌	$\overline{\mathbf{x}}$		$\Leftrightarrow$			$\geq $		$\leq$		$\Xi$	X	<u> </u>	$\overline{\mathbf{x}}$		
10. Hostile Control			[ <u> </u>	悇	令	-	<del> </del> -	ļ	汉	<u> </u>	<u> </u>		<u> </u>	令	>	-						X	$ \Sigma $	×		<u> </u>	$\stackrel{\checkmark}{\sim}$		
11. Inconstatent Discipline		$\boxtimes$	<u> </u>	S,₹	쉱	紟	钤	RS	ļ	$\geq$		17		$\Rightarrow$	⋈	52	∠`≥.	KŠ	$\Leftrightarrow$	Z>	$\geq \leq$	$\sum_{i=1}^{n}$		$\times$		$ \langle z \rangle $	53		
12. Honenforcement	X		$\boxtimes$	文	쉿	$\langle \cdot \rangle$	$\sim$	Į,	$\geq$	$\geq \leq$	$\times$		$\Rightarrow$	52	>					$\geq \leq$		$\leq$	$\leq$	$\leq$	$\times$	إحت	S	S	
13. Acceptance of Individuation	-			文	令	\ <u></u>			25	$\geq$			<u>रि</u>	X	-			$\Leftrightarrow$		i		$\geq$	X	$\boxtimes$			SŤ	$\overline{\mathbf{x}}$	
14. Lax Discipline		$\boxtimes$		S			<del>  -</del>		$\geq$	$\succeq$		$\times$	$\stackrel{\textstyle <}{\times}$	$\times$	$\sim$	52		$\Diamond$	$\Leftrightarrow$	<u></u> ,	$\times$	区	$\times$	$\boxtimes$		>	SZ	$\leq$	
15. Instilling Percistent	$\geq$		<u> </u>	污之	(三)	<b>-</b>	. محتيرا		$\geq \leq$	24	$\geq$		$\Rightarrow$	>	$\propto$	<u> </u>	$\Leftrightarrow$	$\Leftrightarrow$		$\simeq$		$\overline{\mathcal{X}}$	$\geq$	$\geq$	> < 1		X	$\leq$	
16. Hostile Detachment	-			엏	$\Longrightarrow$			$\sim$	$\langle \times \rangle$				$\Rightarrow$	×			$\leftarrow$	$\Leftrightarrow$	$\overline{}$			$\geq \leq$	$\times$	$\times$			S	$\leq$	
17. Withdrawal of Relations		$\geq$	$\times$	ίŹ	$\overline{\mathbf{x}}$		<b>\</b>	$\leq$	$\times$	$\times$		$\geq$	文	X	<u> </u>	$\sim$	$\triangle$	$\Diamond$	$\Leftrightarrow$		$\geq 1$	$\sum$	$\ge$	$\boxtimes$		$\sum$	S	ᅿ	·
18. Extreme Autonomy	$ \times $		$\boxtimes$	K	엉	닛		$\bowtie$	区		$\boxtimes$		X	区	$ \nabla $		K	$\bowtie$		$ \Delta$	$\bowtie$	$\bowtie$	$\geq 1$		XI.		ST.	됫	
				į			ŀ	i																	•			-	

APPENDIX IV

LIST OF PARTICIPATING SCHOOLS

### APPENDIX IV

# PARTICIPATING SCHOOLS IN PILOT AND MAIN STUDIES

### Participating Schools in Pilot Testing:

- 1. Broadrick Secondary School
- 2. Gan Eng Seng Secondary School
- 3: St. Andrew's Secondary School

### Participating Schools in Main Study:

- 1. Maju Secondary School
- 2. Sekolah Menengah Tun Sri Lanang
- 3. Swiss Cottage Secondary School
- 4. Yusof Ishak Secondary School

### APPENDIX V

MEASURES FOR CHINESE AND MALAY SAMPLES

APPENDIX V

MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS OF
ABILITY MEASURES FOR CHINESE AND MALAY SAMPLES

		<i>-</i>			
	•	CHI	NESE	MAI	LAYS
	Ability Measures	MEANS	S.Ds.	MEANS	S.Ds.
	Directions	3.14	1.73	1.94	1.41
2.	Verbal Opposites	6.07	2.04	4.84	1,65
3.	Numerical Series	. 4.75	1.83	3.36	1.54
4.	Verbal Analogies ·	3.24	1.46	2.71	1.26
5.	Simple Arithmetic Computation	2.87	2,02	1.65	1.62
6.	Synonyms	3.82	1.88	2.92	1.60
7.	Analogies	6.29	2.48	4.69	2.10
8.	Sames	7.92	3.08	6.05	2.86
9.	Subtractions	6.57	2.70	4.56	2.60
10.	Series	7.61	2.70	5.46	2.53
11.	Superimpositions	6.10	2.68	4.60	2.38
12.	Reading	35.41	7.50	27.93	7.34
13.	Mathematics	26.99	9.90	12.59	7.51
14.	Science	27.29	9.91	13.89	7.79
15.	Addition	38.59	10.22	27.93	8.22
16.	Division	27.27	10.70	13.86	9.95
17.	Subtraction & Multiplication	46.08	13.00	32.61	11.39
	Raven Progressive Matrices (A)	11.42		11.19	0.90
	Raven Progressive Matrices (B)	10.68	1.52	9.49	2.39
20.	Raven Progressive Matrices (C)	9.64	1.55	7.79	2.44
21.	Raven Progressive Matrices (D)	9.03	1.62	7.89	2.50
	Raven Progressive Matrices (E)	7.18	2.20	5:15	2.54
23.	Hidden Figures	9.49	4.54	7.43	3.99
	Hidden Patterns	78.50	20.52	66.77	18.92
25.	GEFT (Witkin)	13.05	4.21	11.56	4.70
26.	Gestalt Completion	10.68	3.65	11.77	3.35
	Concealed Words	15.42	4.77	17.14	5.00
28.	Letter Sets	14.48	4.95	12.26	4.85
29.	Figure Classification	91.14	28.51	93.31	40.04
	Cube Comparisons	24.56	5.52	21.06	5.37
	Card Rotation	105.97	36.32	101.74	36.66
32.	Form Board	97.90	38.11	103.09	37.49

### APPENDIX VI

INTERCORRELATIONS AMONG ABILITY MEASURES

FOR CHINESE AND MALAY SAMPLES

APPENDIX VI

# INTERCORRELATIONS\* AMONG ABILITY MEASURES

20 20 30 30 51 113 33 33 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 3	
19 21 22 18 18 22 25 25 26 27 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	
18 -07 -07 -08 -08 -08 -08 -02 -11 -15 -15 -15 -15 -15 -15 -16 -17 -17 -17 -17 -17 -17 -17 -17	
15 16 17 20 26 -19 20 25 33 30 10 10 10 02 04 -01 11 33 26 04 -05 11 33 26 04 21 20 04 21 20 04 21 20 09 11 22 04 25 12 00 00 04 00 04 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	
16 26 33 33 33 32 32 32 33 34 43 56 68 68 68 68 13 10 17 17 17 17 17 18 18 18 18 19 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	
15 20 20 20 20 25 11 11 11 12 13 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17	
14 16 16 16 16 17 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	
112 112 113 114 11 11	•
1 12 34 42 98 35 36 40 98 99 50 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	
11 23 -07 17 03 34 13 53 61 63 63 63 63 13 10 10 10 20 20 20 21 22 21 21 21 21 21 22 22 23 24 26 27 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28	
10 24 14 28 336 09 336 113 71 72 72 16 10 00 07 03 27 27 20 20 20 20 20 03	
9	
8 114 117 117 118 119 100 107 108 109 109 109 109 109 109 109 109 109 109	•
7 8 26 18 34 17 8 909 009 009 009 009 009 009 009 009 0	
6 10 10 20 20 20 20 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	1
25 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27	omitted
= .31	Ö
3 25 21 21 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33	points
2 3 4 -01 25 2 -1 21 3 -1 21 33 -1 40 - 2 47 24 4 47 24 4 40 23 26 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	en in imal
	LOWER 1 *Decimal
22 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	

```
Fig. Classification
                                                                                                 Sestalt Completion
                  Simple Arith. Comp
                                         Superimpositions
                                                                                                     Concealed Words
                                                                                                                 Cube Comparison
           Numerical Series
               Verbal Analogies
       Verbal Opposites
                                                                                          Hidden Patterns
                                                                                      Hidden Figures
                                                                                              SEFT (Witkin)
Designations
                                  Subtractions
                                                                Sub. + Mul
    Directions
                                                                                   RPM Set E
                                                                    RPM Set A
                                                                               RPM Set D
                                                                           RPM Set C
                          Analogies
                                                            Division
                                                         Addition
                                                                        RPM Set
                       Synonyms
                                                     Science
                                             Reading
                                      Series
                                                 Maths.
                               Sames
                                      -11
-08
-29
-12
-01
09
-01
-14
-14
-14
-14
-14
                              -08
-13
32
03
-06
-04
-15
-11
-11
                                                                            -07
-04
-06
-06
-03
05
05
-09
 29
03
-02
07
07
01
11
11
15
09
09
-10
-14
                                                                         -06
                                                                         20
35
30
38
113
24
46
-06
10
12
12
                                   -08
-03
03
03
01
00
-04
-05
03
01
-05
                                                                          112
21
15
15
22
22
54
54
16
16
16
16
24
                                                                  14
07
                                                                  113
20
39
57
45
-
30
33
29
18
28
28
29
04
                                                                       21
26
-02
31
31
25
-01
-01
-00
-00
16
16
15
23
```

### APPENDIX VII .

MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS OF AFFECTIVE, PROCESS,
AND STATUS VARIABLES FOR CHINESE AND MALAY SAMPLES

APPENDIX VII

MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS OF VARIABLES IN 1) AFFECTIVE, 2) PROCESS AND 3) STATUS DOMAINS

				, 	3/47 4	v.C
			CHIN	ESE	MALA	
1)	AFFECTIVE DOMAIN	,	MEANS	S.D.	MEANS	S.D.
1.	Acceptance		34.98	6.90	36.28	5.29
2.	Childcentredness	•	17.32	3.50	18.21	2.85
3.	Possessiveness		16.60	2.93	16.86	2.63
4.	Rejection		24.92	5.27	27.11	5.10
5.	Control		18.01	3.03	17.72	2.90
. 6 <b>.</b>	Enforcement		15.08	3.26	15.71	3.22
7.	Positive Involvement		32.88	6.45	35.10 ·	4.89
8.	Intrusiveness		17.41	3.60	17.24	3.24
9.	Control through Guilt		15.57	3.67	16.70	2.91
10.	Hostile Control		32.81	5.09	33.96	4.28
11,	Inconsistent Discipline		12.94	2.88	14.63	2.76
12.	Nonenforcement		11.84	2.86	13.57	2.90
13.	Acceptance of Individuation		33.42	5.62	33.51	4.52
14.			13.81	2.72	14.98	2.63
15.	Instilling Persistent Anxiety		15.67	3.23	15.62	2.98
16.	Hostile Detachment		24.95	4.84	27.93	4.66
17.			13.26	3.03	15.16	2.95
18.	Extreme Autonomy		12:59	3.24	. 13.92	3.49
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					
2)	PROCESS DOMAIN					
1.	Press for School-achievement		30.97	7.39	34.23	6.92
2.	Press for Activeness		31.74	6.44	31.22	6.39
. 3.	Press for Intellectuality	,	27.32	7.14	27.95	7.87
4.	Press for Independence		44.34	7.92	43.86	8.07
5.	Model Identification		3.67	2.33	3.21	2.12
6.	Planfulness in Family		4.01	1.36	4.45	1.53
7.	Press for English	,	14.38	6.51	16.20	7.44

	<u>-</u>	CHIN	ESE	MALA	YS
3)	STATUS DOMAIN	MEANS	S.D.	MEANS	S.D.
1.	Number of Siblings	5.57	2.45	6.19 )	2.58
2.	Father's Occupation	3.63	1.33	3.20	1.09
3.	Father's Education	2.35	0.83	2.39	0.92
4.	Mother's Occupation	1.21	0.57	1.16	0.55
5.	Mother's Education	1.67	0.92		0.79
6.	Home Induction to School Languages	1.98	1.63	3.22	0.79
7.	Type of House	. 2.77	1.58	2.22	1.28
8.	Material Wealth	3.89	1.44	3.49	1.21
9.	Highest Educational Level of Sib	3.24	1.72	2.87	1.45
10.	Educational Level of Highest Wage Earner, Not Parents	1.86	1.44	1.73	1.29
11.	Occupational Level of Highest Wage Earner, Not Parents	2.02	1.71	1.76	1.39

### APPENDIX VIII

INTERCORRELATIONS AMONG 1) AFFECTIVE VARIABLES,
2) PROCESS VARIABLES, AND 3) STATUS VARIABLES
FOR CHINESE AND MALAY SAMPLES

APPENDIX VIII
INTERCORRELATIONS\* AMONG STATUS-VARIABLES

	Charact 11				<del></del>			_				
	Status Variables	_1_	2_	3	4	5	6	7	8.	9	.10	11
1.	Number of Siblings	-	-03	-01	-14	-12	10	-02	-00	21	22	20
2.	Father's Occupation	-09	_	55	11	27	08	17	23	14	03	03
· 3.	Father's Education	-16	50	_	11	42	12	17			-03	
4.	Mother's Occupation	-18	-10	-05	_	42		-05			06	03
5.	Mother's Education	-23	37	52	10	_	06	12	09		05	
6.	Home Induction to Sch. Instructional Langs.	01	02	05	05	12	-	06	06	05		•
7.	Type of House	10	51	43	~07	27	11 -	_	29	14	08	08
8.	Material Wealth	09	46		-12		03	49	_	12	04	
9.	Highest Educationsl Level of Sibling	29	08		02	09	10		23	-	37	34
-10.	Education of Highest Wage Earner, Not Parents	22	-05	01	01	00	-03	-03	02	36	-	94
11.	Occ. of Highest Wage Earner, Not Parents	23	-02	-01	04	-02	-02	01	04	34	94	-
	*Decimal points omitted Values above diagonal re data.	pres	ent	Mala	y da	ta,	belo	w di	agon	al C	hine	se

## INTERCORRELATIONS\* AMONG PROCESS-VARIABLES

<u>Process Variables</u>		•					
	_1	2	3	4.	- 5	6.	7
l. Press for School-achievement	<b></b> '	-27	31	-11	13	30	35
2. Press for Activeness	34	. –	43	05	. 23	26	48
, 3. Press for Intellectuality	28	25	_	-05	27	29	36
4. Press for INdependence	-30	-09	-09	_	02	-09	-01
5. Model Identification	( 28	26	19	-13	_	10	17
6. Planfulness in Family	$^{\odot}$ 25	26	28	-19	20	-	- 31
7. Press for English	33	46	41	-11	28	24	

\*Decimal points omitted

Values above diagonal represent Malay data, below diagonal Chinese data.

INTERCORRELATIONS\* AMONG AFFECTIVE VARIABLES

. Affertive Variables			,							1						İ		
	-	2	m	4	2	9	7	<b>&amp;</b>	6	10		12	13	.14		16	17	18
Accentance	l	65	39	-03	39	17	71	70	27	27	07	-12	61		- 91			03
1. Acception	74	. 1	41	01	35	20	64	70	25,	27	- 60	-12	67		12	03		04
7 Docese ivenes	67	56	1	18	30	2.7.	33	41	35	34	•	-05	29	26	36	21	42 -	70
4 Rejection	-21	90-	. 23	í	05	42	. 70	19	.27	20		40	13	31				25
S. Control	32	. 40	51	25	ı	40	34	51	34	64	. 91	-07		02	34		32 -	-18
6 Enforcement	. 16	28	37	45	67	ı	27	38	35	43		1	16	. 61		37	-	0.5
7 Positive Involvement	83	81	57	-08	43	25	ı	38	30	25		-02		20	•			80
8 Intrustveness	67	57	55	-01	55	34	63	ı	36	64		-02	32 -	-01	33	08	32 -	23
9 Control through Guilt	32	41	47	42	54	95	43	43	ı	8		-10	133	10	94	1.2	-	.12
0. Hostile Control	34	7,7	53	35	68	99	.47	65	62	1	15	10	29	12	36	15	-	60
1. Inconsistent Discipline	90	13	25	49	17	28	$\sim 11$	16	32	28		28	12	56	38	24	37	16
Nonenforcement	-07	-08	90	48	-15	-03	-10	-22	05	-09	43	ı	-03	18	04	48		41
3. Acceptance of Individuation	73	57	41	-24	26	04	71	20	26	29	•	-07	ı	30,	20	07		26
4. Lax Discipline	22	17	17	27	-04	-07	21	03	11	02	42	49	34	1	31	30		41
.5. Instilling Persistent	14	29	52	33	. 61	58	26	94	99	63	31	-03	17	90	ı	34	64	02
6. Hostile Detachment	-27	-10	14	67	12	34	-13	-02	26.	24	43	43	-27	21	35	T'	84	32
7. Withdrawal of Relations	01	08	37	55	41	52	13	20	77	67	43	14	-02	17	_	746	1	22
.8. Extreme Autonomy	15	12	90-	12	-26	-24	15	-13	02	-19	25	55	28	51	-09	18	-12	

\*Decimal points omitted Values above diagonal represent Malay data, below diagonal Chinese data.

# APPENDIX IX SAMPLE ITEMS OF TEST MEASURES IN THE ABILITY DOMAIN